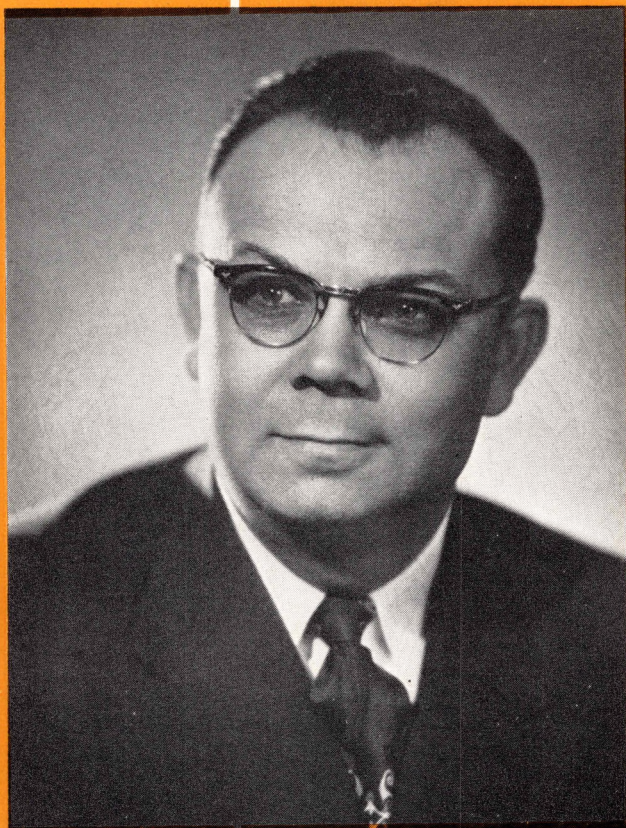


Harold K. Graves, President
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary
Mill Valley, California



THE
Quarterly
REVIEW



OCTOBER • NOVEMBER • DECEMBER • 1960

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

Now available . . .

The
BEST
of
A. T. ROBERTSON

... four great books, newly revised, representing the thinking and writing of educator and Bible scholar A. T. Robertson.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
Nashville, Tennessee

STUDIES IN MARK'S GOSPEL

revised by Heber F. Peacock

The enlightening interpretation of Mark's Gospel. (26b) **\$2.50**

STUDIES IN THE EPISTLE OF JAMES

revised by Heber F. Peacock

Using an expository approach rather than detailed commentary, this book brings out the peculiarly modern note in the emphasis upon social problems and reality in religion. (26b) **\$2.75**

PAUL'S JOY IN CHRIST

revised by W. C. Strickland

A paragraph-by-paragraph commentary on Philippians. (26b) **\$2.95**

PAUL AND THE INTELLECTUALS

revised by W. C. Strickland

An important commentary on the Epistle to the Colossians. (26b) **\$2.75**

Each of these books has been revised by a distinguished theologian and reprinted by Broadman Press. All the original flavor and revealing insight of the original writings have been carefully preserved.

**You'll want to add these important new revisions to your library, so order yours today from your . . .
BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

The Quarterly REVIEW

FOURTH QUARTER
1960

Volume 20 Number 4

Editor

J. P. EDMUNDS

Associate Editors

NORMAN W. COX

MARTIN B. BRADLEY

Department Editors

E. ODELL CROWE

RICHARD E. KORNMEYER

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville 3, Tennessee: James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary; W. L. Howse, Director, Education Division; Herman F. Burns, Art Director.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Annual individual subscription \$2.50; quarterly, 50 cents

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, copyrighted 1960 by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, is fully protected by this copyright, and nothing that appears in it may be reprinted, either wholly or in part, without special permission from the copyright owner.

Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee.

the | survey



Last quarter we featured the statistical record of Southern Baptists as a denomination. It was the record of 31,906 churches, which comprise the Southern Baptist Convention. It analyzed the characteristics of the churches, their size, their location, and their total achievements.

The record, however, of any denomination is a record of its individual churches, for a denomination is no stronger than its churches. As churches grow, so grows our denomination.

This issue features the record of some 3,000 churches. Compared with 31,906 churches, this may be called a small "sample"; but it would take a volume several times the size of this issue to list all the churches. Therefore, there had to be some method of "selection" for this list. It was agreed that the list would contain all open country and village churches with a membership of 400 and above; town churches with 650 members and above; and city churches, 800 and above. We regret that some of our readers will not find their churches listed because of this division.

Southern Baptists are a denomination of many small churches. A total of 17,831, or 55.9 per cent have under 200 members each. They represent 20 per cent of our total membership. A total of 12,538 have memberships ranging from 200 to 999 members each; and only 1,537 of our 31,906 churches have more than 1,000 members each. However, these 1,537 churches represent 27.6 per cent of our total membership.

We trust that this listing of individual churches will encourage those that have made a good record, and will cause all churches to restudy their record in the light of their mission opportunity.

THE EDITOR

Harold K. Graves, president of the Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, was born at Chattanooga, Tennessee, March 25, 1912.

Parents: James Henry Graves and Anna Joyce (Keaster) Graves.

Childhood residences: Rector, Arkansas, and Herrin, Illinois.

Education: Graduated, high school, 1929; Southern Illinois University, B.Ed., 1933; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th.M., 1937, Th.D., 1940.

Converted, 1923; ordained, 1935, Herrin, Illinois. He was married to Frieda Kommer, September 29, 1933, at Herrin, Illinois. They have two children, Nancy Jo, born July 6, 1937; and Harold Keaster, Jr., born May 15, 1941.

He held pastorates at Shelbyville, Kentucky; Jeffersonville, Indiana; Chickasha and Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

In 1952 he became president of the Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California.

Next Issue:

The next issue will feature the new Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, and will present its program and its work.

Working Together:

This You Must Know 5

Observance of the Lord's Supper in

Southern Baptist Churches: A Survey.. 7

Practical Pointers for Progressive Pastors:

Sermon Suggestions 12

Statistical Information

Report of Selected Churches for 1959 18

Book Reviews 79

This You Must Know

KATE CHENAULT MADDRY

Charlottesville, Virginia

I HAVE BEEN MARRIED to my preacher-husband for twenty-five years. However, I do not believe he can recall a time during all these years when I have made it hard or unpleasant for him in the performance of his pastoral duties.

Perhaps to be perfectly honest, I should confess what might be considered exceptions—those times during our early marriage when my husband would call from the church to say that he was leaving immediately for lunch, and arrived an hour or two later. That was before I learned that it was better to serve a cold meal late than to serve a hot meal on time, and have my husband eat across the table from an unhappy wife. And it was before I understood that all the people who stop him between the church and his home are also a part of his work.

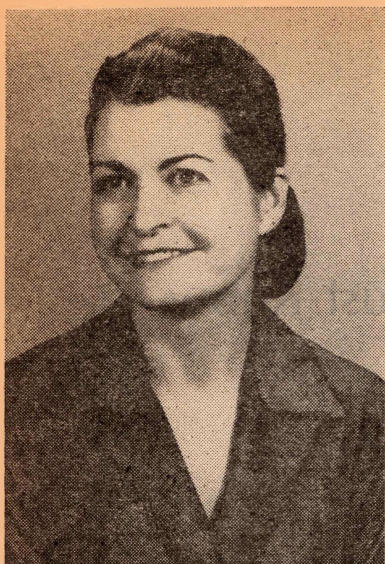
My ability to be happy and accept conditions brought about because my husband is a minister is not due to my own perfect estimate of myself. The credit really goes to my respected and adored husband who made a most

important fact very clear to me soon after we first discussed marriage. "This you must know," he said, "you will always have to come second; my work will come first."

So unexpected, so profound, and so shocking was this statement, I remember the very hour it was made, the very room, and the very chair in which I was sitting.

Momentarily I suffered a pang of disappointment. Who ever heard of any lover wanting to come second! Questions rushed to my confused mind faster than I could answer them: What did my fiance really mean to say? How second would this second place make me? Was my love being tested? Was he trying to discover my interest in his work? Was he using this as an excuse to change our plans?

But before I could satisfactorily answer these questions, I suddenly felt no need for an answer. I remembered a very significant occasion in my own life. I saw myself as a teen-ager, after an appealing missionary sermon, walking down what seemed an endless



Kate Chenault Maddry

aisle to say that I was surrendering my life to definite Christian service, pending God's leadership. I remembered I had asked God many times to show me his will. I remembered how finally I had concluded that it was all right to marry a minister—that I could serve God in a definite way still. Why now, should I doubt the love of one who was so dedicated to his work that he felt compelled to be absolutely honest with me? And after all, would I want for a husband a minister of the gospel who would not put his work—God's work—ahead of everything else, including his wife?

I broke the silence as casually as I could bring myself to appear. "Oh, well," I said, "I wouldn't mind coming second—to your work." But the subject was not dropped. It was necessary for me to understand that I would be lonely; that I would have to work hard; that I would perhaps

have to move often (and I had lived in the home where I was born until marriage); that I would in all likelihood never own a home.

THE GLAMOR HAD BEEN BRUSHED AWAY, stroke by stroke. I weighed and considered as much as I could in those moments, but I did not reverse my decision.

Many times during these years, I have been grateful for the "this you must know." It prepared me to face realities which were inevitable. It helped me to want to help my husband in every possible way in order that he could do his best work. It has helped me during these married years to accept quietly disappointments, cancellations of family plans, irregular home schedules, and hours of anxious waiting. I have known I had no right to complain because I chose to be second. A consciousness of this choice has trained me never to accept even church or denominational engagements without first consulting with my husband about his own schedule and seeking his approval of the engagement.

PERHAPS I HAVE BEEN MOST THANKFUL for the "this you must know" as I have listened to a few outbursts of other preachers' wives. These outbursts have clearly revealed a lack of understanding, disappointment, a feeling of neglect, and a sense of enslavement. And I have been sorry that their husbands did not paint for them a more realistic picture of what probably lay out ahead.

I recall one preacher's wife seeking me out at a meeting. With tears in her eyes, she said: "We're going to

move again! What does one do to keep her husband from moving? I feel almost like refusing to go with him."

"It is hard," I consoled, "but I accepted all this when I accepted my husband."

"Well, I didn't," came the quick reply. And I was sorry she had not fully understood.

Second place has been a good place for me. I have never felt that my

husband deliberately neglected me. Indeed, he continues to be as thoughtful, helpful, and co-operative in the home as his work will allow. I have never expected "housework" from him, though he has done some. I have been happy—so happy that my sincere wish to all the brides I know is, that they will be as happy as I have been. And next to aspiring to be the best Christian it is possible for me to be, I still aspire to be the best wife any preacher could have!

Observance of the Lord's Supper in Southern Baptist Churches: A Survey

MARTIN BRADLEY

Through the co-operation of a group of pastors, practices connected with the observance of the Lord's Supper in Southern Baptist churches have been described and summarized in a recent survey. The survey project, conducted by the Research and Statistics Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, interestingly points up the autonomous and individualistic interpretation of Baptists as related to an ordinance so dear and so vital. Whereas certain of these differences and variances are apparent from the survey results, there yet winds a thread of solidarity and hard-core agreement at many other points which is just as definite.

Portions of the survey results were used as a basis for the September 18, 1960, Training Union lesson material in the *Baptist Married Young People*, a Training Union quarterly for young couples.

Shown on the next four pages are the descriptions of the survey, high lights of the findings, and detailed summaries of complete findings.

Description of the Survey

Method.—A brief eighteen-item printed questionnaire was used for securing the data from pastors. Although the project objectives did not require a sample which could be reliably projected to all 31,000 Southern Baptist churches, it was desirable to make the limited sample reflective of the *range* of practices throughout the Convention. Accordingly, six hundred churches were chosen from:

1. Three membership size-groups (under 150, 400-750, and 1500 or over).

2. Nine Convention states which represent wide differences in history of Baptist work and in geographical location.

The time schedule did not allow a follow-up reminder for nonrespondents, and the cut-off date for usable replies was relatively soon. Nevertheless, a fine 68.4 per cent response rate was achieved for the 528 questionnaires mailed and delivered. This excellent response rate, without reminder, is indicative of unusual interest in the survey subject matter on the part of pastors.

Response.—The response, while high over-all, was related somewhat to size of pastor's church. Pastors of churches in the two larger size-groups responded at a higher rate than did those whose churches were smaller. Because of the sample design, however, there was a sizable *actual number* of replies for each size group:

The mail out and response, by state, was as follows:

State	Questionnaires		
	Mailed	Re-turned	Per Cent Returned
California	38	27	71.1
Georgia	66	33	50.0
Illinois	43	28	65.1
Mississippi	67	51	76.1
Missouri	67	51	76.1
North Carolina ..	66	42	63.6
Ohio	20	13	65.0
Texas	95	73	76.8
Virginia	66	43	65.2
Total	528	361	68.4

High Lights of Survey

Strictly speaking, these statements of high lights apply only to the survey churches; in principle and in direction, the general conclusions would seem to apply to all Southern Baptist churches as a group.

▲ *Most churches observe the Lord's Supper once each quarter.*—Four out of every five churches observe the ordinance quarterly, and most of the others observe it monthly. To a great extent, those churches having a monthly observance are large churches.

▲ *There is no one "usual" or customary time for observance of the ordinance.*—Half of the churches observe the Lord's Supper during a morning worship service. Observance during the evening service is practiced often, and almost one fifth of the churches rotate the observance among various services.

▲ *Pastors occasionally administer the Lord's Supper apart from church services.*—About one out of five pastors will administer the ordinance in a home or hospital for ill or shut-in persons. This practice appears to be infrequent and is usually specifically authorized by the church.

▲ *The term "closed communion" has widely varying meanings for pastors.*—The meanings range from "only Christians may partake" to "only members of the particular Baptist church in which the ordinance is being observed may partake." (See detailed summaries.)

▲ *There is no concensus, either, of the meaning of the term "open communion."*—Through a check list provided, indications of meanings varied from "any individual may partake" to "any Baptist may partake." (See detailed summaries.)

▲ *According to the pastors' definitions of terms, both "open" and "closed" were felt to describe the practices of various churches.*—Practices in three of every five churches, according to their pastors, are described by the term "closed communion."

▲ *Statements by pastors while presiding at the observance are related to the size of church.*—As the size of church increases, the pastor is far more likely to make no reference as to who may partake of the Supper.

Detailed Summaries

The numbered summaries shown below are presented under the question exactly as used in the questionnaire. The answer alternatives under each

question are also shown in the order used. In this way, the results can be properly evaluated in relation to the manner of questioning and range of answers suggested in the check list. Percentages shown under each numbered summary are computed on a base of 361 churches.

1. What name do you customarily use to designate the ordinance?

92.0% Lord's Supper

3.6% Communion

.3% Lord's Table

1.1% Other

3.0% Not indicated

2. In presiding at the observance of the ordinance, do you usually?

40.4% Make no reference as to who may partake

12.2% Invite all Christians present to partake

8.6% State that only Baptists who are present are invited to partake

18.3% State that only members of the particular Baptist church in which the ordinance is being observed are eligible to partake

16.9% Other

3.6% Not indicated

3. How frequently do you observe the ordinance?

Weekly

13.9% Monthly

1.1% Every other month

80.0% Quarterly

2.5% Irregularly

2.2% Other

.3% Not indicated

4. At which service do you usually observe the ordinance?

- 49.6% Morning service
- 28.0% Evening service
- 2.8% Wednesday evening service
- 18.8% Rotating or regular schedule involving more than one of these services
- .8% Not indicated

5. Do you administer the ordinance in a home or hospital for an ill person and a shut-in?

- 4.4% Whenever requested
- .6% As a regular part of your ministry to the sick and shut-in
- 2.2% Only if the church authorizes it
- 5.8% Only if the church authorizes it and one or more deacons or church members accompany you
- 5.0% Only on rare occasions
- 81.7% Never
- .3% Not indicated

6. At what place in the service do you usually observe the ordinance?

- 2.5% At the beginning (before the sermon)
- 18.8% In the middle (in place of the sermon)
- 71.7% At the end (following the sermon)
- 3.0% Other
- 4.0% Not indicated

7. Do you usually:

- 7.5% Omit the sermon entirely
- 77.3% Give a brief message or sermonette
- 12.5% Use several selections by the choir
- 47.1% Have organ or piano music during the observance
- 10.8% Use several Scripture verses and musical selections in place of the sermon

12.7% Use candles or other special lighting features

- 1.9% Regular service
- 6.6% Not indicated

(Adds to more than 100.0%, due to multiple indications)

8. What elements do you use for the ordinance?

- 98.9% Grape juice
- .6% Wine
- .5% Other
- 23.0% Crackers
- 12.2% Regular bread
- 59.6% Unleavened bread
- 3.3% Other
- 1.9% Not indicated

9. Do you use:

- 99.4% Individual glasses
- .3% One goblet for all
- .3% Not indicated

10. What does the term "closed communion" mean to you?

- 4.4% Only Christians may partake
- 6.9% Only immersed Christians may partake
- 37.7% Only Baptists may partake
- 43.5% Only members of the particular Baptist church in which the ordinance is being observed may partake
- 2.8% Other
- 4.7% Not indicated

11. What does the term "open communion" mean to you?

- 10.8% Any individual may partake
- 45.7% Anyone feeling himself to be a Christian may partake
- 29.4% Church members of any denomination may partake
- 6.1% Any Baptist may partake
- 1.9% Other
- 6.1% Not indicated

12. Which term do you feel describes the practice of your church?

- 26.9% Open communion
- 58.4% Closed communion
- 13.0% Other
- 1.7% Not indicated

Additional Analyses and Relationships

Location of church versus elements used

Per cent of churches

Location using unleavened bread

Open country	51.4
Village	56.3
Town	54.3
City (population	
2500-9999)	62.8
City (population	
10,000 and over)	65.9

Size of church versus pastor presiding at ordinance

Pastor's practice

Church membership

Under 150 400-750 1500

Makes no reference as to who may participate

26.4% 45.9% 58.8%

Makes some type of statement (see summary #2)

73.6% 54.1% 41.2%

100.0% 100.0% 100.0%

If it is assumed that pastors who indicate that their church observes "open communion" actually follow the practice described in their definition of the term, then actual practices in these churches are distributed as follows:

- 6.2% Any individual may partake
- 67.0% Anyone feeling himself to be a Christian may partake
- 18.6% Church members of any denomination may partake
- 4.1% Any Baptist may partake
- 4.1% Other, and not indicated

100.0% (97)

If it is assumed that pastors who indicate that their church observes "closed communion" actually follow the practice described in their definition of the term, then actual practices in these churches are distributed as follows:

- .9% Only Christians may partake
- 7.1% Only immersed Christians may partake
- 40.3% Only Baptists may partake
- 46.0% Only members of the particular Baptist church in which the ordinance is being observed may partake
- 5.7% Other, and not indicated

100.0% (211)

Characteristics of Churches and Pastors

Size of church

<i>Membership</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Under 150	37.4
400-750	38.5
1500 and over	24.4
Not indicated	1.7

100.0 (361)

Number of years pastor has been ordained

<i>Years</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Under 5	9.1
5-9	21.6
10-19	30.8
20-29	22.7
30 or more	15.0
Not indicated	.8

100.0 (361)

Number of years pastor has served in present pastorate

<i>Years</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Under 3	42.4
3-5	28.3
6-9	15.2
10-19	9.7
20 or more	3.6
Not indicated	.8

100.0 (361)

Sermon Suggestions

WALTER L. MOORE

Vineville Baptist Church, Macon, Georgia

Listen, My Son

Proverbs 20:12

A teacher, thinking one of her pupils might have a physical handicap, asked, "Johnny, do you have trouble hearing?"

"No, ma'am," was the prompt response, "I just have trouble listening."

The Bible abounds in calls to listen. We are encouraged to listen to wise men (Prov. 1:5; 19:20; 22:17), but especially to God (Isa. 1:2). "Take heed therefore," said Jesus, "how ye hear" (Luke 8:18). Listening is a fine and very important art. It has been said that man is given two ears and only one mouth, that he may listen twice as much as he speaks.

I. THE WAYS OF LISTENING

1. Reading.

- (1) A vast treasury available.
- (2) An important art to learn.
- (3) The greatest Book.

2. Observation.

- (1) Learning to be observant.
- (2) Discovering nature's secrets.
- (3) Seeing human beings.

3. Sound.

- (1) The beauties of music.
- (2) Interpreting inarticulate sounds.
- (3) Listening in conversation.
- (4) Sermons and addresses.

II. REQUIREMENTS FOR LISTENING

1. *Humility*.—Others are worth hearing. Be not enamored of your own voice.

2. *Imagination*.—Must be able to put self in place of other.

3. *Curiosity*.—One must have an inquiring mind and want to know things.

4. *Discrimination*.—Some things must be shut out, in order to give attention to anything.

III. ADVANTAGES OF LISTENING

1. The talent of youth.

Children hear more than they appear to. Old age prefers to talk, rather than to listen. Listening keeps us young.

2. The charm of conversationalists.

If you want to be liked, learn to listen. The charming girl is one who lets the boy talk.

3. The art of counseling.

The wise counselor spends most of the time in an interview listening attentively.

4. The key to education. We rarely learn much while we are talking. We learn when we are busy asking questions and seeking answers.

5. The heart of true religion.

(1) God usually speaks quietly. We hear him in the still, small voice, rather than the whirlwind and the fire.

(2) The most genuinely religious people are great listeners. Their mood is: "I will hear what God the Lord will speak."

(3) Personal character requires listening to the still, small voice of conscience. Passion and social pressure are loud and clamant, but conscience speaks quietly.

(4) Courage and morale are maintained by listening and quietness. "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength." "He leadeth me beside the still waters."

CONCLUSION: You have given me a courteous hearing. Now will you listen to God, and let him direct your life.

Stand Up to Be Counted

Joshua 24:14-15

A young man came to talk with his minister about the strained relations between himself and other members of his Sunday school class because he had become a Communist. "They just can't understand that one can be a Christian and a Communist at the same time," he complained.

"What do your Communist friends think of your being a Christian?" asked the pastor.

"Oh," came the revealing answer, "I don't think they suspect it!"

Joshua had no sympathy with a loyalty that nobody would suspect. He called on his people to stand up and be counted.

I. WHAT JOSHUA URGED ISRAEL TO DO

1. Fear the Lord.

(1) See themselves before God.

(2) Not in easy familiarity, but awe.

(3) Obedience would naturally follow.

2. Serve him in sincerity.

(1) As he is God, we are his servants.

(2) Lip service does not impress him who sees all. He sees our works.

3. Put away false gods.

(1) They must break with the idolatry of the past, and separate themselves from the idolatry of their neighbors.

(2) We, too, have been idolatrous, and live in a society that serves other gods.

4. Take an open stand. God is ashamed of those who are ashamed of him.

II. REASONS ADVANCED FOR THE COURSE

1. God's demonstrated power and willingness to preserve his own.

2. The fate of those who oppose him. It is not petty spite, but immutable law: "The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God" (Psalm 9:17).

3. The treasures of lands, cities, vineyards, and olive yards their God had given to them.

4. The testing pressures they would have to face. Half-hearted, secret loyalty would not suffice.

5. Great tasks to be done. Canaan to be subdued and the rule of God advanced.

6. The heroic example of their great leader: "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

7. The revealed will of the Almighty. This was God's challenge and invitation.

III. THE ALTERNATIVE TO BE AVOIDED

1. Outright desertion to the enemy was not threatened or likely.

2. Their temptation was to indecision, compromise, and neglect. Ingratiating neighbors, with loose morals and many gods, asked only to be met half way.

3. Compromise, indecision, and neglect constitute the deadly danger of our day.

(1) Sin's power becomes effective through compromise. No sin is so vile that it cannot be approached by easy stages.

(2) The weakness of the church is compromise. It is defeated by lukewarm, compromising lack of commitment.

(3) The doom of the lost is neglect, indecision, compromise. Men are not lost because they are committed to evil, but because they are uncommitted to God.

CONCLUSION: If, then, truth be truth, and God be God, two things we must do:

1. Stand up to be counted for God.

2. Make our open and uncompromising choice immediately.

Why Doesn't God Do Something?

Psalm 119:126

A little girl, hearing the story of the Crucifixion, cried out, "Why didn't God do something?" The answer, of course, is that he was doing something. He was at that very moment striking the greatest blow ever struck against sin.

The ancient psalmist, meditating on the law of God, exclaimed: "It is time for thee, Lord, to work: for they have made void thy law." Presumably he looked for a great demonstration of miraculous power. But how does God work? Read Isaiah 5-6.

I. THEY HAVE MADE VOID THY LAW (Isa. 5).

God prepared soil, planted, protected and tended a vineyard, and his harvest was bitter grapes. Israel was the vineyard. Here are the fruits:

1. Inordinate greed absorbed in amassing wealth (v. 8). Listed first. May be most harmful. Always insidious.

2. Mad pursuit of pleasure (vv. 11 ff.)

(1) Drinking of wine.

(2) Inflaming music.

(3) Excitement of lower nature.

(4) Feasting.

(5) Forgetting God.

3. Cynical disbelief in practical operation of God's power (v. 19). Challenged him to prove himself.

4. Perverted sense of values, good for evil and evil for good (vv. 20-21). What draws the crowds? A prayer meeting or a pornographic movie?

5. Perverted system of justice (v. 22 ff).

(1) *Liquor drinking officials.*
—The liquor interests can influence justice.

(2) *Money dominated justice.*
—It is hard to convict wealth.

(3) Disregard for human rights.

II. HOW GOD WORKED (Isa. 6)

He laid his hand on a sensitive boy in a temple, and made him an instrument for the preservation of a nation.

1. When things looked darkest. The king had died.

2. It happened in the temple. Much of our worship is sterile, but inspiration must come out of it.

3. It was a vision of God himself, but not a sociological study.

4. Resultant sense of sin.

(1) Seeing God showed him his own sin.

(2) Fully shared with his people.

(3) Brought heartbroken concern: "Woe is me."

5. The experience of cleansing.

(1) Completely God's work.

(2) A burning fire touched his lips.

6. Call for volunteers heard.

(1) Previous experience prerequisite.

(2) Recognized as from God.
7. The ready response.

(1) No questions: What cost? Where to? What do I have to do? What salary? What kind of pastorate? What kind of organization? God had called. That was enough.

(2) But awaited orders.

8. The strange commission.

(1) Go and speak. A story had to be told.

(2) To an unresponsive people. No success was promised.

(3) Warn of coming judgment.

(4) A blessed remnant will be called.

CONCLUSION: They have made void his law. Only as God speaks is there hope. Let us be in position to hear his call, and ready to volunteer for his work.

The Weakness of a Strong Man

Judges 16:20-21

Samson's story seems out of place in the Bible, and he was little like an Old Testament saint. He had only physical strength, with its accompanying defects. His fierce hatred, grim humor, and exploits resemble a Homeric or Norse hero.

A man of strong, uncontrolled passions, with no moral elevation or religious fervor, he led no army, and had no plan of resistance. He had nothing of the stern purpose and righteous wrath of a soldier of Jehovah. His story concerns his amatory adventures and sports. He attacked because of personal injuries, and his own arm got him the victory. His life was strangely contradictory.

I. HIS GOD-GIVEN HERITAGE

1. Pious parents in a wicked time.
2. Reared by God's instructions.
3. Given divinely promised strength.
4. Lived in a time when strength needed.

II. STRENGTH STRANGELY MIXED WITH WEAKNESS

1. Elements of strength.
 - (1) Abstinence from alcohol. Good any time: Proverbs 20:1; 23:20-21; 29-32; Isaiah 5:11,22-23; Habakkuk 2:15. More so now with high-powered automobiles, high-powered liquor, and high tension living.
 - (2) A strong body. Every human body a trust from God. The Christian's body is a temple of the Holy Spirit.
 - (3) Courage. His was physical. Ours needs to be moral and spiritual.
 - (4) Sense of humor. His was crude, cruel. Good to be able to laugh in good humor.
2. Glaring weaknesses.
 - (1) Tempted at points of strength.
 - (2) A divine trust used as means of personal pleasure. Physical vigor debased.
 - (3) Failed to observe danger signals. There usually are warnings before life breaks down, which we ignore to our sorrow.

III. A STRONG MAN'S STRONG PUNISHMENT

1. Personal suffering.

He was "eyeless in Gaza at the mill with slaves." The eyes that got him into trouble were put out. The strength that was his glory was harnessed to menial toil. He who had

possessed women at will did a woman's work.

2. The penalty God paid. The worshipers of Dagon celebrated, and Jehovah's champion became a buffoon for drunks. Man's sin crucified Christ. Our sin hurts his cause.

IV. THE FINAL PARADOX

1. Misery became a blessing. Blind eyes and shackled arms kept him from sin.
2. Strength that left suddenly and unconsciously returned slowly and consciously.
 3. Contradiction even in death.
 - (1) Hurling insults, calling for vengeance.
 - (2) Praying a prayer that God answered.
 - (3) Willing to give up life that he might destroy others. Jesus gave up life that he might save others.

CONCLUSION: These are the lessons:

1. "Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap."
2. However low sin may have brought us, and however faulty our prayer, God listens when his children call.
3. He yielded to temptation. From temptation there are three steps up or down: Being tempted, yielding, leading others into sin; or resisting temptation, outgrowing some temptations, helping others to overcome.

The Little Foxes

The Song of Solomon 2:15

What animals pose the greatest threat to mankind? Lions? Elephants? Kodiak bear? Cape buffalo? Jaguar? No; none of these. If we except disease germs, our greatest warfare is against insects. They are tiny, but powerful.

So the greatest threat to character is not the temptation to commit murder, armed robbery, or some other heinous crime. Rather it is temptation to indulge in little, seemingly harmless sins. It is the little grapes that spoil a life.

I. WHY ARE LITTLE FOXES DANGEROUS?

1. They enter so easily. No big hole is needed.

2. They are numerous. Relatively few crimes to commit. Many little vices.

3. They grow. A little weakness quickly becomes a big one.

4. They are hard to catch and destroy. We meet great faults head-on; little ones are slippery.

5. They are cunning and attractive. We enjoy them without condemning conscience.

6. They are especially destructive to tender vines. Habits are formed in youth.

7. Their destruction is not easy. Influence can be weakened, reputation damaged, and character undermined by the seemingly insignificant.

II. WHAT ARE THE LITTLE FOXES' NAMES?

1. The little fox of gossip. We even feel virtuous speaking of other's faults.

2. The little fox of cheap reading. Seems innocent enough to enjoy vicarious thrills through confession magazines.

3. The little fox of profanity.

4. The little fox of gambling. Starts with little chances. Becomes a fever.

5. The little fox of social drinking. Every alcoholic started as temperate. Not all fall, but many. Also starts others.

6. The little fox of sabbath desecration. Starts with carelessness. Grows fast.

7. The little fox of lying. First step is to recognize it. Starts so easily.

8. The little fox of cheating. To pass an examination, make a dollar, or gain a reputation.

9. The little fox of prejudice. Bad attitudes toward other races, religions, social groups are very insidious.

10. The little fox of hypocrisy. We want to appear better than we are.

III. WHAT CAN BE DONE ABOUT LITTLE FOXES?

1. Beware of:

(1) Loss of perspective. Is it not true that little sins are bigger than big ones?

(2) Defending and coddling little foxes.

(3) Shooting at those a long way off. We see clearly the little faults of others.

(4) Becoming self-righteous for lack of them. If you lack some, you have others.

2. Remember:

(1) Little faults destroy great values.

(2) They can cause great suffering. Tiny creatures have punishing stingers. What seems little to us may pain others.

(3) The Bible speaks much of so-called little evils.

[Continued on page 78]



Report of Selected Churches for 1959

(Churches listed in this report were not selected because of achievements. All open country and village churches with membership 400 and above; town churches, 650 and above; and city churches, 800 and above are included in this report. Space prevents listing all 31,906 churches.)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Alabama					
Open Country—400 and Above					
Mt. Pisgah—		4	400	268	101
Sardis Springs—John Crawford, Athens		16	400	330	222
Ebenezer—Lowell Vann, Vinemont		11	404	133	86
Chalkville—George L. Bark, Birmingham		31	411	401	207
Goodman—Woodrow Wilson, Enterprise		7	413	144	125
Mount Vernon—Ralph Stephens, Albertville		12	415	279	128
Beechwood—Robert G. Thompson, Mt. Olive		25	415	460	252
New Hope—W. E. Ellen, Gadsden		19	426	196	.....
Coosada—Lee Franklin, Coosada		30	427	383	149
Gilliam Springs—Edsel A. Steverson, Arab		21	428	140	92
Seven Hills—		42	431	454	288
Bethsadia—Charles H. Hill, Arab		6	435	190	145
Center Hill—C. C. Chappell, Hanceville		8	441	203	61
Beulah—J. O. Forrester, Boaz		14	444	241	115
Pinetucky—Arris Cavender, Heflin		6	448	114	82
Pleasant Grove—F. G. Porter, Ozark		39	456	246	155
Mount Zion—Cecil De Loach, Alexandria		14	458	211	115
Philadelphia—Glenn A. Smith, Phenix City		18	463	291	173
Mt. Zion—Kress Davis, Boaz		10	476	190	84
Bethel—E. W. Lansford, Scottsboro		13	479	175	132
Southside—C. C. McCain, Gadsden		10	480	400	143
Sardis—C. B. Bryant, Boaz		16	488	212	96
Trinity—W. B. Ferguson, Oxford		40	496	369	185
Liberty Hill—Harvey J. Matthews, Clanton		12	500	286	176
Mt. Pleasant—James W. Eady, Enterprise		15	504	329	231
Lebanon—Darryl Harris, Falkville		28	512	265	158
Westwood—		29	512	481	233
Stave Creek—W. G. Robertson, Jackson		16	513	306	287
Wayside—Hollis Hendon, Alexander City		17	521	316	170
Memphis—Ernest Walker, Dothan		21	537	355	236
Mt. Zion—Joe Anglin, Huntsville		32	645	677	321
Concord—B. A. Lambert, Bessemer		40	681	519	226
Canaan—Harry Kirkley, Bessemer		29	844	746	224
Shiloh—H. G. Ward, Saraland		78	859	878	408

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Village—400 and Above					
Calvary—J. Richard Hogue, Lanett	39	410	382	194	
Union Grove #2—Smith E. Ledbetter, Decatur	28	436	157	84	
Harvest—A. D. Hargroves, Harvest	7	471	281	124	
Five Points—David W. Lewis, Northport	46	487	296	169	
Chestnut Creek—F. F. Glidewell, Cooper	9	506	244	108	
Lost Creek—Walker H. Dean—Anniston	9	549	175	82	

Town—650 and Above					
Linden—Joe Patterson, Linden	25	667	440	193	
Winfield—George L. Zbinden, Winfield	41	688	452	151	
Montevallo—Edward Glover, Montevallo	26	692	603	280	
Union—J. B. Cambron, Lipscomb	26	696	514	223	
Columbiana—Cecil Little, Columbiana	31	699	536	191	
Robertsdale, First—James U. Gandy, Robertsdale	21	721	406	184	
Semmes—George Poates, Semmes	23	755	340	168	
Irondale—George E. Slater, Jr., Irondale	41	778	791	258	
Satsuma—W. C. Burns, Satsuma	55	790	710	262	
Trussville—W. C. Holland, Trussville	31	807	984	283	
Shawmut—	15	821	703	322	
Theodore—V. D. Simpson, Theodore	66	866	843	321	
Langdale—	43	891	620	256	
Huffman—Richard S. Brannon, Birmingham	79	1,452	1,803	578	

City—800 and Above					
Brooks Memorial—Cameron E. Bryant, Atmore	49	806	740	397	
Montgomery, Goode Street—Forest Hicks, Montgomery	73	807	621	236	
Monroeville, First—L. Reed Polk, Monroeville	23	811	707	276	
Huntsville, West—Cecil O'Rear, Huntsville	50	818	789	254	
Fort Payne, Second—Willis Griffin, Fort Payne	42	818	496	173	
Bessemer, Second—C. R. Meredith, Bessemer	33	821	760	419	
Phenix City, First—Henry E. Hulan, Phenix City	19	823	589	174	
Boaz, First—Robert H. Glass, Boaz	55	832	731	244	
Leeds—Gene Hannah, Leeds	26	838	648	181	
Montgomery, Chisholm—Joe E. Williams, Montgomery	44	839	630	246	
Greenville, First—Otis Williams, Greenville	9	842	754	269	
Spring Hill—Norman W. Clapp, Mobile	69	848	1,055	277	
Southside—John C. Taylor, Tuscaloosa	29	850	585	234	
North Highlands—C. O. Sewell, Sr., Hueytown	36	852	949	520	
Glen Addie—Billy Kitchens, Anniston	36	852	465	162	
Bethany—A. C. Sullivan, Whistler	73	855	732	327	
Fairhope, First—H. B. Shepherd, Fairhope	17	857	677	216	
Northport—James L. Knight, Tuscaloosa	20	868	590	190	
Glencoe—H. Ray Wood, Glencoe	61	868	687	339	
Bessemer, First—L. Quentin Porch, Bessemer	26	873	746	212	
Demopolis—C. M. Haygood, Demopolis	35	875	735	193	
Dothan, Southside—Oland Wilson, Dothan	44	881	965	411	
Harmony—J. Floyd Cummings, Birmingham	41	885	761	450	
Opp, First—Earl M. Hall, Opp	66	885	773	214	
Eufaula, First—Joseph E. Parker, Eufaula	27	885	615	195	
Riverside—W. D. Simrell, Mobile	90	890	803	319	
Oxford, First—H. Eugene Cotey, Oxford	54	892	937	316	
Vinesville—Milton H. Pope, Birmingham	57	898	1,100	408	
Evergreen—Sam Granade, Evergreen	40	898	632	166	
Mignon—Charles Christmas, Sylacauga	65	902	863	487	
Wetumpka, First—J. Albert Hill, Wetumpka	14	904	784	199	
South Highland—George Hulsey, Bessemer	27	904	560	248	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Pratt City—Mabry Rhodes, Birmingham		23	906	725	356
Florence, Central—M. L. Butler, Florence		36	909	670	327
Inglenook—B. John Trantham, Birmingham		40	912	872	250
Montgomery, Emmanuel—Ernest Y. Clegg, Montgomery....		59	917	402	202
Brewton, First—J. Stanley Kelley, Brewton		51	928	724	337
Mount Calvary—R. H. Clemons, Albertville		46	930	780	316
Westlawn—A. A. Durden, Mobile		92	932	854	418
Acipco—Zack Appleton, Birmingham		48	934	625	231
Fort Payne, First—Bob Mowrey, Fort Payne		85	936	850	268
Decatur, First—W. K. Stephenson, Decatur		40	938	981	310
Bay Minette, First—Fred W. Postma, Bay Minette		33	938	813	320
Myers Memorial—N. W. Causey, Eight Mile		48	938	707	230
West Side—Donald E. Mavity, Phenix City		34	944	602	134
Calvary—E. C. Houston, East Gadsden		29	951	877	363
Phenix City, Central—W. R. Hammock, Phenix City		22	968	725	257
Boyles—Richard Francis, Tarrant		48	971	694	305
Thomasville, First—Amos F. Ledbetter, Thomasville		29	983	779	308
Alexander City, First—E. Moss Robertson,					
Alexander City		52	984	759	248
Glen Iris—L. A. Drummond, Birmingham		53	986	475	200
Shadowlawn—Willard E. Johnson, Prichard		36	988	726	256
Tarrant, First—Bruce Talley, Tarrant		52	1,000	493	138
Gardendale—Howard Bryant, Gardendale		71	1,002	877	367
Eighty-fifth Street—H. O. Hester, Birmingham		53	1,012	930	338
Montgomery, Highland Gardens—R. E. McKee,					
Montgomery		116	1,018	911	382
Selma, Central—		24	1,022	796	397
Spring Hill Avenue—Bob Marsh, Mobile		159	1,025	1,036	347
Scottsboro, First—O. L. Minks, Scottsboro		21	1,030	707	218
Fairfax—James T. Manley, Fairfax		12	1,044	823	268
Attalla, First—George Y. Williams, Attalla		42	1,057	834	276
Rosedale—J. T. Swann, Tuscaloosa		62	1,066	799	292
Central—Thomas W. Buford, Tarrant		17	1,067	700	269
Parkview—W. A. Luckie, Birmingham		60	1,078	697	266
Anniston, First—J. B. Marlow, Anniston		36	1,080	735	388
Montgomery, Second—Cornelius DeBlock, Montgomery		38	1,096	588	333
Decatur, Southside—William J. Johnson, Decatur		56	1,099	860	246
Albertville, First—Richard G. Crowe, Albertville		62	1,110	1,117	335
Sixty-sixth Street—Harold C. Proctor, Birmingham		59	1,112	907	259
Athens, First—Kermit M. Gore, Athens		121	1,113	978	397
Siloam—W. E. Prout, Marion		20	1,115	467	239
Seventh Street—Jackson R. Robertson, Cullman		18	1,127	654	233
Lincoln Memorial—J. Otis King, Huntsville		28	1,130	616	231
Russellville, First—J. O. Colley, Russellville		43	1,137	923	228
Florence, First—John N. Defoore, Florence		8	1,161	850	308
Montgomery, Morningview—S. Louis Armstrong,					
Montgomery		57	1,176	1,198	438
Cullman, First—R. Elmer Neilson, Cullman		48	1,178	814	248
Clanton, First—J. Gilbert Hutchinson, Clanton		54	1,189	1,088	445
Tuscumbia, First—J. Wendell Klein, Tuscumbia		79	1,198	1,018	331
Ozark—L. Don Miley, Ozark		101	1,217	1,057	421
Plateau—J. D. Allen, Plateau		126	1,218	891	370
Fairfield Highlands—Jerry Helms, Fairfield Highlands		110	1,222	1,142	567
Fulton Road—Glen W. Savell, Mobile		57	1,231	1,355	479
Berney Points—Emmett J. Williams, Birmingham		85	1,246	1,588	440
Center Point—James H. Butler, Birmingham		91	1,254	1,478	524

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Forest Lake—Bronnie E. Nichols, Tuscaloosa		57	1,276	1,294	416
Calvary—A. A. Burrell, Birmingham		39	1,276	1,000	262
Montgomery, Forest Park—G. Nelson Duke, Montgomery		58	1,279	1,415	500
Pike Avenue—Paul D. Brinkley, Birmingham		44	1,285	760	186
Haleyville, First—Walter G. Nunn, Haleyville		50	1,288	970	257
Northside—C. Ray Till, Anniston		80	1,318	1,210	390
Huntsville, Second—M. G. Wilson, Huntsville		39	1,337	766	344
Talladega, First—T. M. Hamby, Talladega		44	1,337	1,012	401
Jasper, First—Hugh Van Eaton, Jasper		58	1,338	969	255
Sheffield, First—N. Roscoe Griffin, Sheffield		35	1,343	1,079	343
Alberta—J. B. Maxwell, Tuscaloosa		24	1,346	1,480	395
Wylam—Tilford L. Junkins, Wylam		71	1,346	1,187	534
Enterprise, First—B. R. Justice, Enterprise		60	1,354	1,064	415
Lakewood—Lewis Marler, Birmingham		55	1,361	1,109	481
Lanett—D. C. McAtee, Lanett		35	1,369	1,042	371
Andalusia, First—George Gay, Andalusia		22	1,402	1,138	224
Atmore, First—John Warner, Atmore		28	1,406	1,012	528
South Avondale—James E. Davison, Birmingham		46	1,410	1,141	382
Tenth Avenue—L. I. Heriford, Birmingham		93	1,430	884	314
Pleasant Ridge—Judson Jones, Hueytown		55	1,461	1,630	586
Sylacauga, First—W. K. Weaver, Jr., Sylacauga		52	1,480	1,457	511
Prichard, First—Robert J. Norman, Prichard		165	1,487	1,589	696
Cottage Hill—James H. Wright, Jr., Mobile		103	1,493	1,331	558
Dwight—George W. Riddle, Gadsden		48	1,503	1,151	461
Powderly—		37	1,515	1,277	542
East Gadsden—W. Albert Smith, East Gadsden		39	1,550	1,208	379
Ensley—Garnett E. Puckett, Birmingham		63	1,553	1,343	396
Montgomery, Ridgcrest—John R. Riddle, Montgomery ..		149	1,560	1,438	599
Florence, Highland—Lewis E. Kelley, Florence		89	1,599	1,693	495
Montgomery, Capitol Heights—Robert C. Edge, Montgomery		34	1,635	1,238	347
Opelika, First—W. F. Wager, Opelika		66	1,636	1,327	462
Twelfth Street—Herman Cobb, Gadsden		68	1,727	1,499	593
Selma, First—N. H. McCrummen, Selma		31	1,768	1,196	389
Mobile, First—Howard M. Reaves, Mobile		61	1,773	1,367	327
Central—A. E. Carpenter, Mobile		42	1,781	792	260
Decatur, Central—A. B. Van Arsdale, Decatur		56	1,856	1,411	330
Norwood—John Scott Trent, Birmingham		148	1,969	1,313	400
Parker Memorial—B. Locke Davis, Anniston		66	2,015	1,423	360
Gadsden, First—Oscar A. Davis, Gadsden		38	2,036	1,683	399
Montgomery, Clayton Street—George H. Jackson, Montgomery		41	2,052	699	301
Huntsville, First—Alvin H. Hopson, Huntsville		77	2,121	2,292	714
Toulminville—Ira H. Peak, Mobile		106	2,179	1,837	729
Troy, First—John H. Thomas, Troy		81	2,180	1,013	354
Oakdale—Robert U. Ferguson, Mobile		31	2,209	1,437	528
Tuscaloosa, First—Lucius B. Marion, Tuscaloosa		44	2,227	1,206	325
Fairfield, First—Ralph D. Field, Fairfield		66	2,288	1,591	493
Auburn, First—John H. Jeffers, Auburn		19	2,331	1,323	549
Woodlawn—		30	2,428	2,015	745
Calvary—Horace G. Williams, Tuscaloosa		44	2,486	1,390	422
Dawson Memorial—E. M. Arendall, Birmingham		88	2,584	2,553	994
Birmingham, First—Grady C. Cothen, Birmingham		22	2,587	1,421	515
Dothan, First—S. E. Maddox, Dothan		176	2,745	2,187	673
Chickasaw—Bob Barker, Chickasaw		125	2,776	2,222	1,120

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
West End—		140	2,795	1,649	585
Montgomery, First—J. R. White, Montgomery		43	2,825	1,790	479
Ruhama—W. Landon Miller, Birmingham		74	2,873	2,096	597
Central Park—W. W. Moore, Birmingham		89	3,244	2,860	847
Montgomery, Highland Avenue—Henry L. Lyon, Montgomery		78	3,245	1,681	415
Hunter Street—Charles C. Bowles, Birmingham		112	3,377	2,118	1,031
Southside—Lamar Jackson, Birmingham		27	4,248	1,640	299
Dauphin Way—Harold W. Seever, Mobile		188	6,264	3,199	1,230

Alaska

City—800 and Above

Anchorage, First—Felton H. Griffin, Anchorage	105	1,462	764	378
---	-----	-------	-----	-----

Arizona

City—800 and Above

Winslow, First—Milton Scott, Winslow	123	825	839	298
Casa Grande, Calvary—Lee Porter, Casa Grande	29	845	573	118
North Phoenix	60	979	1,101	411
Tucson, First Southern—Glen E. Crotts, Tucson	67	1,427	1,151	518
Phoenix, First Southern—C. Vaughn Rock, Phoenix	121	1,866	1,580	704

Arkansas

Open Country—400 and Above

Pine Grove—	4	465	295	136
Piney—Oscar Golden, Hot Springs	27	546	388	213
Gosnell—William L. Kreis, Blytheville	30	568	374	157
New Liberty—A. F. Muncy, Blytheville	10	579	217	85
Barton Chapel—Thomas Pirtle, Tyronza	13	600	262	159
Mount Olive #2—Roy Bunch, Crossett	26	617	468	276
Life Line—Henry Odle, Little Rock	30	635	408	175

Village—400 and Above

Almyra, First—Graham Fowler, Almyra	18	412	272	180
Armored—W. J. Clayton, Armored	20	524	176	142
Lee Memorial—Eugene Webb, Pine Bluff	21	556	312	137
Sylvan Hills—Walter N. Hill, North Little Rock	36	606	466	233
Lavaca—Claude Stewart, Lavaca	11	661	328	187

Town—650 and Above

Wilson—T. E. Farrar, Jr., Wilson	19	689	337	196
Waldron—J. M. James, Waldron	13	694	506	178
Star City—Pat Tittsworth, Star City	26	697	583	253
Augusta, First—T. E. Lindley, Augusta	42	705	507	210
Cabot—H. L. Lipford, Cabot	26	705	554	255
Lonoke—J. T. Harvill, Lonoke	30	711	435	116
Greenwood—Ralph Dodd, Greenwood	7	720	336	121
Lake City, First—John M. Basinger, Lake City	35	745	412	189
Elaine—Marshall E. Dark, Elaine	34	765	324	120
Lepanto—R. B. Crotts, Lepanto	78	894	444	119
Tyronza—E. C. Edwards, Tyronza	30	1,019	353	180

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
City—800 and Above					
Brinkley—		110	800	631	222
Texarkana, Calvary—W. P. Mears, Texarkana		29	802	586	276
Lake Village, First—		22	824	479	240
Nashville—		21	844	548	247
Pine Bluff, Second—George Pirtle, Jr., Pine Bluff		16	845	544	185
Bentonville, First—Alton Butler, Bentonville		21	848	756	198
Trinity—Mason Bondurant, Fort Smith		44	854	659	259
Osceola, First—Harry G. Jacobs, Osceola		22	860	749	141
South Side—Marvin Gennings, Fort Smith		23	862	653	216
Newport, First—Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Newport		63	867	719	294
North Little Rock, First—Roy Hilton, North Little Rock		30	868	528	248
West—Leslie M. Riberd, Batesville		21	869	561	159
Texarkana, Immanuel—J. M. Stagner, Texarkana		37	897	215	203
Levy—W. Harry Hunt, North Little Rock		66	899	904	354
Marianna—D. Hoyle Haire, Marianna		18	910	558	195
Cullendale, First—Harold H. Coble, Camden		12	913	769	434
Siloam Springs, First—Clifford Palmer, Siloam Springs		17	935	581	306
Harrison, First—Bill Cook, Harrison		31	944	621	156
Jonesboro, Walnut St.—Bill J. Smith, Jonesboro		26	948	610	244
Fordyce, First—Cline D. Ellis, Fordyce		26	951	758	259
Hot Springs, First—James H. Fairchild, Hot Springs		30	965	582	232
Rogers, First—Larry O'Kelley, Rogers		22	992	779	292
Searcy, First—Wm. J. Sewell, Searcy		27	996	727	341
Hot Springs, Central—James E. Hill, Hot Springs		24	1,005	597	214
Little Rock, Calvary—Paul Fox, Little Rock		48	1,005	688	291
Springdale, First—Burton A. Miley, Springdale		21	1,020	936	321
Jacksonville, First—		53	1,020	846	404
Jonesboro, Central—Curtis L. Mathis, Jonesboro		37	1,025	791	320
Park Hill—R. L. South, North Little Rock		53	1,027	1,103	277
Paragould, First—James F. Yates, Paragould		13	1,063	846	306
Mena, First—Dillard S. Miller, Mena		30	1,091	545	242
Calvary—Robert Parker, Fort Smith		90	1,100	694	289
El Dorado, Second—Lehman F. Webb, El Dorado		22	1,102	929	373
Conway, First—J. H. Street, Conway		43	1,115	942	271
Immanuel—S. W. Eubanks, Fort Smith		27	1,125	595	224
Booneville, First—Norman Lerch, Booneville		47	1,141	826	282
Warren, First—		24	1,164	854	349
Gaines Street—J. Richard Perkins, Little Rock		34	1,173	801	479
Hot Springs, Park Place—Dexter Blevins, Hot Springs		31	1,184	846	292
West Helena—Wilson C. Deese, West Helena		40	1,203	815	243
Monticello, First—Thomas J. Welch, Monticello		22	1,227	696	336
Russellville, First—Emil Williams, Russellville		54	1,244	877	357
Immanuel—Jay D. Tolleson, El Dorado		30	1,267	1,277	456
South Highland—Ray Branscum, Little Rock		51	1,278	912	377
Hope, First—John McClanahan, Hope		34	1,284	938	315
Paris—Tommie Hinson, Paris		33	1,321	623	156
Pulaski Heights—W. Harold Hicks, Little Rock		38	1,330	1,056	361
Forrest City, First—		92	1,342	1,151	350
Stuttgart, First—D. B. Bledsoe, Stuttgart		46	1,358	824	336
McGehee, First—Mason Craig, McGehee		28	1,373	931	480
Helena, First—James F. Brewer, Helena		16	1,390	914	334
Arkadelphia, First—Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia		21	1,445	981	389
South Side—Roy Lambert, Pine Bluff		49	1,467	1,170	429

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Jonesboro, First—C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro		28	1,484	1,042	307
Camden, First—T. L. Harris, Camden		33	1,484	1,052	422
Malvern, First—Don Hook, Malvern		43	1,527	992	259
Crossett, First—B. G. Hickem, Crossett		45	1,547	1,118	468
Magnolia, Central—L. L. Hunnicutt, Magnolia		76	1,574	1,307	501
Texarkana, Beech Street—Harold C. Bennett, Texarkana		27	1,603	1,020	332
West Memphis, First—W. L. Yeldell, West Memphis		69	1,621	1,216	369
Benton, First—Bernes K. Selph, Benton		32	1,637	1,297	393
Grand Avenue—Paul McCray, Fort Smith		79	1,677	1,294	466
Immanuel—John Harrison, Pine Bluff		36	1,691	1,071	369
Baptist Tabernacle—Vernon Yarbrough, Little Rock		99	1,774	1,188	815
Blytheville, First—Charles F. Pitts, Blytheville		40	1,818	1,477	524
Fayetteville, First—Andrew M. Hall, Fayetteville		58	1,884	1,206	392
Little Rock, Second—Dale Cowling, Little Rock		103	2,053	1,648	702
Hot Springs, Second—O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs		109	2,383	1,636	502
Little Rock, First—Paul Roberts, Little Rock		106	2,399	1,670	685
El Dorado, First—Wm. Walter Warmath, El Dorado		34	2,414	1,692	455
Baring Cross—Wayne Smith, North Little Rock		46	2,440	1,609	553
Pine Bluff, First—Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff		45	2,620	1,352	462
Immanuel—W. O. Vaught, Little Rock		123	3,442	2,641	911
Fort Smith, First—		187	4,871	2,167	928

California

City—800 and Above

Barstow, First—Arlie L. McDaniel, Barstow	31	803	643	251
National City, Highland Avenue—Floyd E. Pittman, National City	22	902	638	200
Santa Ana, Bristol Street—J. Blake Woolbright, Santa Ana	46	946	950	435
Sacramento, First Southern—W. B. Timberlake, Sacramento	104	981	770	339
Pacoina, First—L. Stanley Polk, Pacoina	51	993	737	343
Long Beach, First—Robert D. Hughes, Long Beach	74	1,012	879	349
San Diego, First Southern—Cecil J. Pearson, San Diego	130	1,103	968	519
Long Beach, Truett Memorial—Charles L. McClain, Long Beach	44	1,120	926	335
Lomita, Narbonne Avenue—Robert A. Wells, Lomita	95	1,241	1,366	676
Salinas, First Southern—Carol Nichols, Salinas	49	1,251	652	197
Bakersfield, First Southern—Dale Hufft, Bakersfield	64	1,261	1,274	505
Norwalk, First—W. E. Harrell, Norwalk	73	1,293	1,185	450
Huntington Park, First— .....	.....	1,482	1,226	297

Colorado

City—800 and Above

Colorado Springs, First Southern—Frank O. Baugh, Colorado Springs	59	1,280	1,080	480
--	----	-------	-------	-----

District of Columbia

City—800 and Above

Central—Calvin E. LeGates, Bladensburg, Md.	42	812	775	152
Trinity—Leslie E. Gould, Hyattsville, Md.	41	838	777	68
Wheaton—B. Ross Morrison, Silver Spring, Md.	109	901	1,139	173
Chevy Chase—Bryan F. Archibald, Chevy Chase, Md.	15	918	408	34
East Washington Heights—John D. Cave, Washington ...	31	994	803	137

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Takoma Park—William L. Scurlock, Washington		34	996	746	74
Petworth-Montgomery Hill—S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Washington		44	1,034	842	151
Fountain Memorial—Charles W. Holland, Jr., Washington		39	1,053	568	131
Brookland—John W. Himes, Hyattsville, Md.		18	1,181	670	87
Grace—Martin F. Clough, Washington		55	1,262	552	135
Silver Spring—Frank K. Brasington, Silver Spring, Md.		60	1,348	1,217	268
National Memorial—Lee Shane, Washington		22	1,420	700	181
Washington, First—Edward H. Pruden, Washington ..		12	1,426	908	237
Congress Heights—A. Lincoln Smith, Washington ..		140	1,765	1,484	313
Metropolitan—Walter A. Pegg, Washington		81	2,186	1,408	611
Calvary—Clarence W. Cranford, Washington		41	2,635	1,523	181

Florida

Open Country—400 and Above

Lake Carroll—I. Beryl Roberts, Tampa	52	406	609	145
New Hope—B. C. Lamb, Wauchula	17	417	356	154
New Home—Larry Lafferty, Lakeland	53	438	342	161
Bethel—W. A. Robinson, Lakeland	30	455	347	126
Palm River—Milan J. Gowing, Tampa	37	456	317	71
Damascus—Rayford Duck, Graceville	75	458	410	250
Orient Park—Babb Adams, Tampa	60	469	313	124
Beulah—T. E. Gaskins, Winter Garden	15	505	232	112
Providence—Raymond Hancock, Limona	53	508	339	241
Medulla—Frank Colburn, Lakeland	28	527	436	209
Gapway—Steve Simmons, Lakeland	41	530	494	112
Palatka, Calvary—D. R. Wilkes, Palatka	32	530	334	139
Macedonia—Everett J. Babb, Jacksonville	32	541	420	159
Dunn's Creek—C. B. Emery, Fort George	22	558	281	104
Bethany—C. A. Tate, Plant City	30	559	469	193
Springhead—Ralph Brannum, Plant City	14	574	410	212
Bee Ridge—Mark A. Dobbs, Sarasota	16	575	496	178
Cedar Creek—Purvis Lawson, Jacksonville	29	634	449	212
Turkey Creek—Harry E. Dawkins, Plant City	28	650	333	189
Olive—Jeff Rousseau, Pensacola	43	745	812	330
Dover, First—Lewis D. Gourley, Dover	49	810	645	270

Village—400 and Above

Conway—G. W. Trent, Orlando	34	407	324	156
Bagdad—Guy Lawyer, Milton	24	416	235	118
Parker—L. E. Taylor, Parker	66	609	665	285
Marietta—Barney Andrews, Jacksonville	21	680	514	185

Town—650 and Above

Umatilla, First—James E. Cooper, Umatilla	26	678	509	82
Oceanway—A. D. Nichols, Oceanway	26	704	242	117
Wildwood—Gene R. Hitchcock, Wildwood	32	771	662	163
Brooksville—Quin Cooper, Brooksville	44	774	605	119
Brandon, First—Tom Broomall, Brandon	44	828	713	252
Milton, First—J. M. Bamberg, Milton	68	1,233	1,056	487

City—800 and Above

Hendricks Avenue—Clyde B. Lipscomb, Jacksonville	32	804	652	147
Fernandina, First—Loren A. Williams, Fernandina Beach	75	808	860	149
Largo—Louis L. Day, Largo	52	809	673	117
Flagami—John Buell, Miami	105	815	1,259	432
Chattahoochee—John R. Martin, Chattahoochee	65	818	696	203
Coral—F. W. Watkins, Miami	50	819	699	173
Auburndale, First—James R. Thompson, Auburndale	72	820	748	272
Jackson Heights—John Tucker, Tampa	80	827	589	198
Wesconnett—Philip E. Taylor, Jacksonville	35	829	816	230
Grand Park—Ben C. Jones, Jacksonville	39	832	549	222
North Main Street—O. D. Moore, Jacksonville	19	837	786	273
New Smyrna Beach, First—Dewey Mann, New Smyrna Beach	60	838	877	229
Shenandoah—Lloyd N. Whyte, Coral Gables	38	838	545	155
Arcadia, First—Orden Rice, Arcadia	33	842	617	194
Idlewild—Ralph Keene, Tampa	37	846	725	145
Palmetto, First—Ralph E. Gwin, Palmetto	18	852	609	195
Niceville, First—F. H. Morgan, Niceville	69	859	760	209
Live Oak, First—C. B. Davis, Live Oak	40	863	634	171
Holden Heights—George L. Brown, Orlando	76	865	741	171
Mulberry, First—Roy Reynolds, Mulberry	44	870	670	231
Chipley—Charles H. Landers, Chipley	24	872	613	196
Immanuel—John W. Hunt, Tallahassee	35	876	736	204
West Hillsboro—Clyde E. Hall, Tampa	82	911	891	266
Lakeland, Webster Avenue—J. C. Walters, Jr., Lakeland	34	915	781	330
Whitfield—W. A. Hogan, Pensacola	42	926	658	273
Avon Park, First—Aden D. Childress, Avon Park	57	926	753	221
Perry, First—T. D. Lide, Perry	33	965	708	191
Wayside—Wm. M. Hinson, Miami	124	987	1,137	296
Ft. Walton, First—Wade S. Hopkin, Ft. Walton Beach	56	989	1,023	369
Franklin Street—A. W. Mathis, Jacksonville	34	991	622	202
Dade City, First—E. C. Tyner, Dade City	47	1,055	937	243
Ft. Meade, First—Andrew Tampling, Ft. Meade	85	1,055	830	234
Melbourne—C. Cleveland Kiser, Jr., Melbourne	39	1,070	1,043	248
Myrtle Grove—Fred B. Chance, Pensacola	83	1,072	1,235	414
Kissimmee, First, H. P. Amos, Kissimmee	88	1,087	1,087	250
Lake Forest—Jack P. Dalton, Jacksonville	52	1,089	1,174	466
Lake City, First—Carson Brittain, Lake City	44	1,093	713	230
North Miami—L. T. Merchant, Miami	63	1,098	1,021	258
Ballast Point—Don Houser, Tampa	50	1,100	580	226
Northwest—Homer G. Lindsay, Jr., Miami	87	1,102	1,423	651
Riverside—E. S. Anderson, Fort Myers	71	1,104	946	335
Riverview—Carlton Owens, Jacksonville	29	1,106	985	260
Delray Beach, First—Henry Turlington, Delray	42	1,138	1,013	291
Cocoa, First—James A. Sawyer, Cocoa	38	1,142	1,192	352
Miami Shores—Floyd Folsom, Miami Shores	72	1,161	1,191	379
St. Johns Park—Charles Julian, Jr., Jacksonville	106	1,163	937	301
Crestview, First—W. Hal Hunter, Crestview	71	1,169	961	264
Palm Avenue—W. C. Brumbeloe, Tampa	82	1,169	593	176
Springfield—U. W. Malcolm, Jacksonville	45	1,182	550	205
Immanuel—	88	1,185	1,118	531
Palma Ceia—J. Titus Aldridge, Tampa	63	1,191	1,121	312
Vero Beach—J. W. Oppert, Vero Beach	97	1,199	1,103	235

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Little River—A. H. Stainback, Miami		105	1,202	1,037	296
Wauchula, First—Otis W. Garland, Wauchula		43	1,203	1,071	384
Winter Garden—H. Fred Williams, Winter Garden		167	1,211	1,032	324
Arlington—R. Grady Snowden, Jacksonville		67	1,221	1,313	241
Lake Worth, First—T. Emerson Wortham, Lake Worth		56	1,233	1,133	209
North Park—Edgar Cooper, Orlando		25	1,235	1,010	355
Miami, South—Harvey F. Morrison, Miami		59	1,239	922	223
North Central—Shepperd Bryan, Gainesville		59	1,252	1,250	289
Jacksonville Beach, First—W. P. Everson, Jacksonville Beach		44	1,265	872	232
Plant City, First—H. R. Bills, Plant City		43	1,266	1,110	464
Palatka, First—K. L. Hansen, Palatka		106	1,273	1,208	336
Mayfair—Edgar R. Cooper, Jacksonville		96	1,275	1,453	438
Bayshore—R. E. Lee, Tampa		49	1,276	983	225
Trinity—R. C. Gray, Jacksonville		166	1,285	785	544
Flagler Street— Brownsville—William Dodson, Pensacola		41	1,291	1,065	166
Woodstock Park—O. E. Boals, Jacksonville		6	1,298	1,056	416
St. Augustine, Ancient City—T. J. Powers, St. Augustine		77	1,309	1,278	533
Lake Wales, First—H. Morgan Radford, Lake Wales		52	1,321	1,170	192
Leesburg, First—James F. Graves, Leesburg		77	1,334	1,048	430
Homestead—Luther A. Key, Homestead		21	1,337	876	196
Marianna, First—A. D. Watterson, Marianna		56	1,357	1,415	379
Fort Myers, First—A. P. Minshew, Fort Myers		42	1,368	1,021	296
Belmont Heights—W. F. Bishop, Tampa		70	1,389	1,200	333
St. Andrew—C. Willard Stephens, Panama City		96	1,393	931	255
Lake Shore—Joe J. Martin, Jacksonville		87	1,394	1,150	413
Pompano Beach, First—Gay Harris, Pompano Beach		109	1,416	1,189	432
Bartow, First—Harvey Saunders, Bartow		75	1,428	1,163	334
Delaney Street—J. Elwood Rawls, Orlando		50	1,430	1,032	244
Riverside—E. C. Abernathy, Tampa		123	1,439	1,406	612
Seminole Heights—John S. Wimbish, Tampa		73	1,456	1,345	338
College Park— Avondale—Griffin Henderson, Jacksonville		66	1,468	1,109	319
Sanford, First—W. P. Brooks, Jr., Sanford		36	1,483	1,372	241
Quincy, First—Thomas Cuttino, Quincy		32	1,484	1,163	360
Bradenton, First—Frank T. Anderson, Bradenton		61	1,488	1,301	209
New Orleans—J. Earl Tharp, Tampa		32	1,508	871	369
Miami Springs—R. B. Culbreath, Miami Springs		72	1,537	1,412	388
Hialeah—R. P. Tomlinson, Hialeah		82	1,561	1,298	476
Ft. Pierce, First—Fayette L. Hall, Ft. Pierce		190	1,585	1,686	466
Spencer Memorial—Lonnie L. Owen, Tampa		106	1,603	1,885	442
Jacksonville, North—R. Wilbur Herring, Jacksonville		83	1,605	1,299	367
Central—Robert Gee Witty, Jacksonville		88	1,629	1,412	516
Riverside—C. Earl Cooper, Jacksonville		71	1,667	1,269	430
Sarasota, First—W. R. Hamilton, Sarasota		103	1,676	1,298	448
Winter Haven, First—Albert L. Carnett, Winter Haven		17	1,697	948	122
Warrington—James Monroe, Warrington		67	1,699	1,313	387
University—T. Rupert Coleman, Coral Gables		85	1,701	1,440	388
Clearwater, Calvary—O. E. Burton, Clearwater		105	1,731	1,391	489
De Land, First—J. Winston Pearce, De Land		64	1,771	1,687	434
Lakeland, Southside—Charles Knight, Lakeland		121	1,821	1,379	339
Ocala, First—Earl Stalling, Ocala		41	1,979	1,003	276
Murray Hill—Carl A. Howell, Jacksonville		65	2,114	1,513	355
Woodlawn—Leslie E. Sanders, Jacksonville		81	2,122	1,879	467
		88	2,134	2,684	831
		65	2,140	1,183	321

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
St. Petersburg, Fifth Avenue—Vaughn M. Johnson,					
St. Petersburg	120	2,178	1,392	382	
Fort Lauderdale, First—Thomas Hansen,					
Fort Lauderdale	105	2,182	1,585	464	
Panama City, First—J. H. Avery, Panama City	45	2,189	1,581	390	
Stanton Memorial—Thomas W. Fryer, Miami	185	2,211	1,793	500	
East Hill—Paul Carmichael, Pensacola	102	2,264	1,752	595	
Southside—Malcolm B. Knight, Jacksonville	107	2,297	1,553	514	
West Palm Beach, Northwood—Allan R. Watson,					
West Palm Beach	210	2,363	2,314	572	
Lakeland, First—Arthur Rich, Lakeland	95	2,444	1,733	430	
Jacksonville, First—Homer G. Lindsay, Jacksonville	103	2,500	2,657	1,203	
Main Street—John E. Huss, Jacksonville	111	2,540	2,193	514	
Miami, First—Junius E. Foster, Jr., Miami	76	2,545	1,401	493	
Daytona Beach, First—Vernon Brown, Daytona Beach ..	99	2,555	1,614	583	
Pensacola, First—James L. Pleitz, Pensacola	95	2,638	1,895	503	
Tampa, First—Preston Sellers, Tampa	64	2,923	1,794	336	
Riverside—James W. Parrish, Miami	107	3,043	1,948	453	
West Palm Beach, First—A. Warren Huyck,					
West Palm Beach	194	3,064	2,762	685	
Gainesville, First—Fred T. Laughon, Jr., Gainesville	71	3,363	2,222	453	
St. Petersburg, First—Earl B. Edington,					
St. Petersburg	87	3,649	1,848	532	
Orlando, First—Henry A. Parker, Orlando	158	3,821	2,721	650	
Allapattah—John H. Haldeman, Miami	191	4,183	2,879	798	
Tallahassee, First—Harold Sanders, Tallahassee	174	4,351	3,020	1,117	
Miami, Central—C. Roy Angell, Miami	124	5,031	2,952	795	

Georgia

Open Country—400 and Over

Bethel—Elmer Bullington, Sycamore	21	400	337	148	
Mt. Vernon—W. L. Dillard, Fairburn	19	401	224	102	
Antioch—A. J. Pritchett, Dry Branch	11	401	277	160	
Bethlehem—Jay Bottoms, Cumming	11	402	65	.....	
Head of Tennessee—Richard Daley, Dillard	11	402	212	54	
Davis Chapel—J. E. Brewer, Austell	50	403	544	140	
Mt. Zion (M)—Lester R. Roach, Columbus	21	404	320	171	
Greers Chapel—Marshall Reinhardt, Marietta	14	405	203	.....	
Victory Heights—Glenn Byrd, Fortson	33	405	271	147	
Bethabara—Sam Jones, Gainesville	12	406	160	50	
Shiloh (U)—Dean C. Houk, Thomaston	6	407	199	78	
Springway—A. B. Lovell, Gainesville	45	407	348	197	
Oak Grove—LeRoy Harris, Augusta	8	407	225	43	
Bethany—John Campbell, Canon	4	408	286	75	
Mt. Zion—Thomas W. Gilstrap, Atlanta	8	413	221	123	
Liberty (D)—C. B. Gazaway, Cumming	10	416	76	.....	
Pleasant Hill—F. H. Johnsa, Austell	24	416	203	95	
New Salem—James E. Cornette, Kennesaw	4	417	155	74	
Mt. Vernon—Sidney R. Crawford, Baxley	30	419	295	267	
Ten Mile—James P. Arnold, Baxley	34	419	201	144	
Holly Springs—Wm. Dale Brown, Sr., Bowman	14	420	250	86	
Shady Grove—Charles Callahan, Marietta	38	420	328	123	
Carnes Creek—J. O. Strickland, Toocoa	16	420	386	109	
Pleasant Grove—Roger Benton, Hull	6	422	166	63	
Pine Level—Millard Cutchens, Cairo	11	424	230	141	
Calvary, Murray—J. C. Plemmons, Crandall	5	425	150	71	

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Milford—Dewitt T. Cox, Marietta		28	426	342	162
Orange Hill—W. Robert Smith, Austell		46	427	570	265
Center Grove—Vestel Bennett, Rock Springs		8	431	247	121
Midway—H. N. Earnest, Cairo		41	432	160	120
Marks—F. H. Sizemore, Martinez		11	432	261	81
Ramah—W. Ralph Bobo, Palmetto		9	434	273	85
Damascus—Jesse Howell, Dalton		54	436	234	66
Pisgah—Robert Lloyd, Rome		13	438	247	84
Pleasant Valley (N)—Harry B. Sutton, Lindale		14	441	377	130
Macedonia—T. H. Wilder, Jackson		5	442	260	78
Mt. Zion—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming		14	445	230	.....
Welcome Hill—A. A. Tanner, Trion		6	446	207	64
Glyndale—Horace E. Gilbert, Brunswick		57	447	517	226
Damascus—Joe C. Brown, Cornelia		4	451	140	88
Bethany—W. M. Coe, Cochran		16	452	170	108
New Bethel—James Agan, Meigs		10	453	209	124
Airline—.....		10	453	299	129
Rock Springs			454	75	.....
Hopewell—John Lummus, Cumming		19	455	138	.....
Rock Branch—D. C. Williams, Elberton		4	455	303	76
Union Grove—H. A. Walker, Austell		19	457	375	123
Sisters—Jack E. Ayers, Sandersville		13	461	321	130
Mountain View—Milo V. Knight, Trion		37	462	178	93
Pleasant Hill—Wayne Pennell, Martin		6	463	263	77
Blackwood Springs—Leon Ensley, Cohutta		15	464	150	75
Bethlehem—G. E. Cook, Fairburn		46	465	308	127
Cloud Springs—Burman Cape, Rossville		23	472	225	75
Enon—Bill Barby, College Park		18	474	248	76
Grove Level—Charles Hardin, Dalton		18	477	347	177
Hopewell—Paul Day, Moultrie		24	481	323	175
Mt. Tabor—Clyde F. Wade, Duluth		28	489	298	126
Poplar Springs—C. C. Harper, Flowery Branch		5	491	187	97
Poplar Springs (P)—Clarence Radar Campbell, Hiram		4	493	264	75
Sandy Plains—K. B. Robertson, Marietta		38	495	398	128
Oothcalooga—E. F. Cobb, Rydal		5	497	150	.....
Zion—Howard Johnson, Covington		12	498	277	97
Liberty Hill—Marvin Willis, Eastanollee		19	499	400	120
Eastanollee—James Turner, Toccoa		2	500	252	119
Zebulon—J. O. Anderson, Toccoa		23	500	466	105
Cross Roads—Harold Thompson, Cumming		14	503	105	.....
Noonday—Calvin G. Berry, Marietta		21	506	359	101
Pleasant View—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta		9	514	156	.....
Friendship, North—John N. Crowe, Rome		16	516	294	48
Haw Creek—C. B. Gazaway, Cumming		19	519	125	.....
Flat Rock—T. H. Perkins, College Park		32	519	409	142
Holly Creek—J. D. Cox, Dalton		30	523	170	102
New Prospect—Mack Puckett, Rockmart		11	530	168	.....
Mt. Olivet—M. H. Timms, Hartwell		15	533	303	117
Elizabeth—Jake Cash, Marietta		15	536	271	.....
Concord—John Lummus, Cumming		11	537	139	.....
New Liberty—Frank Craton, Ringgold		27	540	349	113
Mountain View—C. M. Marsh, Stone Mountain		32	543	468	166
Welcome All—.....		27	544	421	143
Zion Hill—Carl Stewart, Roswell		7	560	107	.....
Ebenezer—James M. Hall, Bethlehem		19	565	230	102
Arbor—I. R. Hobby, Fitzgerald		19	565	478	211
Macedonia—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta		13	570	176	79
Corinth—Howard Lee, Temple		17	574	109	83
Mt. Zion—Hovie Lister, Atlanta		31	577	211	87

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Bethel—J. W. Fields, Avondale		7	600	244	.....
Toms Creek—V. A. Merck, Martin		7	600	325	108
Cross Roads—William Kitchen, Jr., Hartwell		16	614	429	170
Pine Ridge—H. K. Neal, Brunswick		29	616	767	328
Nails Creek—.....		8	619	169	38
Indian Creek—R. M. Thompson, Stone Mountain		28	625	542	159
The Rock—Harry P. Wootan, Jr., Rex		51	631	733	284
Warren—A. H. Simmons, Augusta		21	640	772	231
Sardis—Troy Acree, Hartwell		10	646	471	108
Ebenezer—W. A. Trotman, Sr., Toccoa		40	652	560	203
New Armuchee—E. S. Morris, Armuchee		25	656	394	182
Harrell Grove—Hoyt Thomas, Atlanta		26	657	239	.....
Union Grove—Raymond Cook, Cedartown		7	665	270	40
Friendship—Frank Vaughn, Cumming		17	668	138	.....
Hightower—Paul Thompson, Cumming		11	676	160	.....
Bethlehem—A. C. Stephens, Clarkesville		5	689	483	131
Rome, Fellowship—J. Frank Moody, Jr., Rome		15	701	527	156
Level Grove—J. Lonnie Bradley, Cornelia		20	706	403	122
Coal Mountain—Hoyt Thompson, Alpharetta		15	720	442	.....
Antioch—Monroe J. Driver, Hogansville		47	738	444	.....
Reed Creek—M. R. Chasteen, Hartwell		31	738	410	166
Mt. Pisgah—J. Edwin Wix, Austell		40	770	672	169
Avondale—Charles R. Casey, Cochran Field		84	839	598	213
New Harmony—Jay Bottoms, Cumming		26	865	160	.....
Mt. Harmony—Bob Baxter, Austell		42	1,017	1,119	304

Village—400 and Above

Boynton—M. E. Vander Molen, Ringgold	12	426	362	109
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Faulkner, Avera	29	505	154	78
Liberty—.....	17	516	532	226
Park City—E. L. Norwood, Ft. Oglethorpe	29	574	350	115
Funston—Wm. M. Dunagan, Funston	7	581	254	196

Town—650 and Above

Union Point—Charles H. Kopp, Union Point	10	653	374	113
Mableton—Hugh E. Widick, Mableton	39	669	761	179
Clarkston—D. D. Harris, Clarkston	12	679	824	250
Norcross, First—J. Emmett Henderson, Norcross	39	680	582	105
Savannah, Garden City—Felix Turner, Jr., Savannah	60	687	705	255
Celanese—Carl T. Wheeler, Rome	19	728	556	225
Stone Mountain, First—W. B. Hollingsworth,				
Stone Mountain	16	747	631	225
Jonesboro, First—.....	70	852	1,133	316
Avondale Estates, First—Victor A. Greene, Avondale	65	910	915	226
Port Wentworth—C. Monroe Warren, Port Wentworth.....	36	933	916	454
Rehoboth—Lester Buice, Tucker	46	966	846	192

City—800 and Above

Greensboro—E. A. Kilgore, Greensboro	33	805	653	210
Ben Hill, First—L. Clyde Allen, Atlanta	65	807	862	279
Columbus, Calvary—Byram H. Glaze, Columbus	47	815	642	209
Augusta, Hillcrest—William G. Burkett, Augusta	86	816	839	279
Perry, First—James M. Teresi, Perry	28	818	791	85
Brunswick, Norwich Street—James F. Miedema,				
Brunswick	13	820	912	208
Alma—Hugh Glenn Hayes, Alma	61	821	760	261

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Cuthbert—Charles J. Granade, Cuthbert	27	832	645	167	
Commerce, First—J. P. Cox, Commerce	17	838	803	255	
Sylvester, First—Gower Latimer, Sylvester	30	842	646	125	
Barnesville, First—W. Howard Ethington, Barnesville	39	842	906	360	
Lindale, First—Charles Johnson, Lindale	45	844	552	182	
Macon, Second—Claude Mason, Macon	26	849	599	235	
Vidalia, First—O. L. Pedigo, Jr., Vidalia	24	850	829	263	
Adair Park—R. T. Bagley, Atlanta	18	850	264	112	
Olive Springs—H. Bernard Deacons, Marietta	28	850	858	223	
Cornelia—G. C. Starkey, Jr., Cornelia	44	858	723	191	
Bremen, First—Grover F. Tyner, Bremen	67	858	858	251	
Blakely—W. E. Storey, Blakely	25	860	769	225	
Dawson—J. A. Ivey, Dawson	29	861	840	149	
Buford—Charles C. Germany, Buford	37	864	855	172	
Thomaston, First—Edwin L. Cliburn, Thomaston	45	866	844	271	
LaFayette, Second—Dennis Hannah, Lafayette	9	872	566	148	
Rome, Shorter Avenue—J. H. Holcomb, Rome	44	874	694	166	
Glenwood Hills—W. Ches Smith, Decatur	50	875	1,246	327	
Albany, Sherwood—A. L. Cardwell, Albany	37	876	1,172	266	
Confederate Avenue—Ralph E. Webb, Atlanta	37	878	641	159	
McCaysville—Charles C. Duncan, Copperhill, Tenn.	32	880	646	163	
Cartersville, First—J. Howell Perry, Cartersville	14	883	752	220	
Hardwick, Quentin Lockwood, Hardwick	45	886	599	251	
Douglasville, First—Milton Dwelle, Douglasville	61	894	1,045	355	
Calvary—Chas. Bishop, Bainbridge	49	896	461	172	
Sylvania, First—L. B. Huston, Sylvania	79	903	699	218	
Center Hill—Joseph W. Head, College Park	24	904	521	105	
Fort Valley—Harold B. Withers, Fort Valley	29	907	944	201	
Glenhaven—R. S. Hardeman, Decatur	50	910	552	218	
West Point, First—Kirk Lamb Smith, Jr., West Point	60	914	758	341	
Marietta, Crestview—L. Howard Gordon, Marietta	55	922	724	275	
Columbus, Second—Billy J. Roberts, Columbus	43	925	758	404	
Rome, Calvary—L. Clifford Wells, Rome	46	931	508	156	
Hartwell, First—R. Cranfill Brown, Hartwell	24	934	734	213	
Washington, First—Thomas O. Kay, Washington	35	935	884	231	
Rome, Fifth Avenue—W. C. Ruchti, Rome	22	937	917	219	
Peachtree—Jon A. Pirtle, Atlanta	59	941	1,103	336	
Savannah, Taliaferro—J. Carswell Milligan, Savannah	48	941	510	139	
Jackson Hill—R. Quinn Pugh, Atlanta	22	942	432	131	
Rossville, First—Bruce Russell, Rossville	12	944	551	206	
Carrollton, First—H. B. Benson, Carrollton	16	946	663	163	
Orchard Knob—G. Merrill Meadows, Atlanta	48	954	760	240	
Antioch—Durward F. Williams, Atlanta	22	956	506	139	
Columbia Drive—J. Don Aderhold, Decatur	47	957	1,073	291	
Nashville—Ira B. Faglier, Nashville	22	962	849	241	
Swainsboro, First—C. Otis Brooks, Swainsboro	31	971	663	231	
Candler Park—J. G. Burgess, Atlanta	26	987	570	145	
Toccoa, First—Byron Kennerly, Toccoa	63	992	996	216	
Camilla, First—Edgar T. Davis, Camilla	23	992	861	264	
Pelham, First—T. M. Underwood, Pelham	66	994	677	126	
Cairo, First—George W. Cummins, Jr., Cairo	20	995	785	126	
Winder, First—E. H. Collins, Winder	31	1,004	858	152	
Forsyth, First—John B. Burch, Forsyth	61	1,012	872	330	
Columbus, Beallwood—T. Clyde Spear, Columbus	27	1,021	674	231	
Jesup, First—F. T. Jenkins, Jesup	15	1,023	849	172	
Rome, North Broad—Roberts S. Tucker, Rome	20	1,029	616	162	
Quitman, First—W. J. Smith, Quitman	37	1,032	732	163	
Rome, Second Avenue—Girod H. Cole, Rome	42	1,038	854	259	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Virginia Avenue—J. Omer Jones, Atlanta		30	1,039	662	189
Dublin, Jefferson Street—F. E. Singleton, Dublin		33	1,043	1,013	210
Western Heights—J. C. Embrey, Jr., Atlanta		12	1,048	284	81
Wieuca Road—J. T. Ford, Atlanta		54	1,058	1,287	392
Fortified Hills—J. C. Daniel, Atlanta		40	1,068	93	293
Americus, Central—M. C. Gardner, Americus		33	1,072	989	203
College Park, Second—R. C. Moore, College Park		149	1,091	1,022	348
Cordele, First—C. E. Fite, Cordele		14	1,096	791	176
Warner Robins, First—Harold L. Moore, Warner Robins		54	1,108	1,022	247
Dublin, First—C. H. Allen, Dublin		24	1,113	829	171
Columbus, Kendrick Memorial—Guy Davidson, Columbus		103	1,116	930	422
Eastman, First—Max O'Neal, Eastman		18	1,118	813	229
Canton, First—W. W. Long, Canton		25	1,133	806	167
Augusta, Second—W. T. Chewing, Augusta		34	1,135	621	139
Macon, Cross Keys—Thomas R. Roberson, Macon		66	1,136	1,024	271
Chamblee, First—Cecil E. Sherman, Chamblee		59	1,141	1,201	234
Thomson, First—H. Grady Wheeler, Jr., Thomson		45	1,144	1,048	252
Waycross, First—A. Barnum Hawkes, Waycross		18	1,145	995	290
Park Avenue—L. E. Smith, Atlanta		46	1,188	849	238
Cartersville, Tabernacle—A. R. Haman, Cartersville		43	1,224	852	308
Columbus, Wynnton—Glenn Womack, Columbus		44	1,225	1,138	284
Americus, First—C. L. Leopard, Americus		32	1,230	1,017	322
Chattahoochee, First—John N. Foster, Atlanta		68	1,234	715	184
Cascade—Ernest E. Brown, Atlanta		50	1,245	1,070	294
Woodland Hills—Ebb G. Kilpatrick, Sr., Atlanta		57	1,247	1,060	375
Tucker—Homer J. Fussell, Tucker		69	1,281	1,443	381
Augusta, The Hill—T. S. Boehm, Augusta		34	1,294	1,109	322
Macon, Bellevue—Albert F. Evans, Macon		104	1,303	712	233
Dalton, First—R. W. Jackson, Dalton		56	1,306	1,160	352
Douglas, First—Law M. Mobley, Douglas		72	1,308	1,238	538
Marietta, Roswell Street—Walter E. Sanders, Marietta		74	1,322	1,390	457
Morningside—James P. Wesberry, Atlanta		38	1,335	1,101	193
Brookhaven—W. T. Booth, Atlanta		55	1,342	1,231	343
Columbus, Eastern Heights—W. W. Richardson, Sr., Columbus		57	1,360	1,070	415
Fitzgerald, First—Garnie A. Brand, Fitzgerald		32	1,362	1,025	195
Hawkinsville, First—B. A. Winburn, Hawkinsville		65	1,417	1,097	432
Waycross, Central—R. H. Willets, Waycross		82	1,418	1,233	368
Milledgeville, First—John W. Hughston, Jr., Milledgeville		30	1,450	828	197
Oakhurst—T. E. Dougherty, Atlanta		56	1,457	1,431	415
Macon, Cherokee Heights—O. M. Cates, Macon		76	1,470	1,518	469
Elberton, First—Bryan Robinson, Elberton		48	1,493	1,307	264
Capitol Avenue—Fred Propst, Atlanta		73	1,496	690	95
East Side—G. C. Rainwater, Atlanta		55	1,496	634	100
Moultrie, First—James E. Byler, Moultrie		71	1,518	1,313	491
Athens, Prince Avenue—Jack Tatum, Athens		38	1,531	1,129	293
Statesboro—J. Robert Smith, Statesboro		69	1,555	1,084	295
Cedartown, First—Hugh Smith, Cedartown		57	1,574	1,405	321
Macon, Mikado—E. C. Sheehan, Macon		88	1,577	851	324
Savannah, Ardsley Park—L. G. Meadows, Savannah		162	1,583	1,282	505
Sylvan Hills—W. H. Rittenhouse, Jr., Atlanta		75	1,613	1,494	500
Macon, First—Henry J. Stokes, Jr., Macon		56	1,633	1,530	455

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Savannah, Morningside—Cecil T. Underwood, Savannah	100	1,634	1,400	352	
Augusta, Woodlawn—Jesse M. Hendley, Augusta	88	1,658	829	398	
Valdosta, Lee Street—Grady D. Feagan, Valdosta	40	1,667	1,091	273	
Jefferson Avenue—Roy W. Hinchey, East Point	80	1,672	1,825	582	
Newnan, First—W. Casey Barker, Newnan	61	1,672	1,458	314	
Macon, Tattnall Square—Clifton A. Forrester, Macon	38	1,674	1,066	206	
Athens, First—H. P. Giddens, Athens	46	1,685	1,418	302	
Valdosta, First—James P. Rodgers, Valdosta	26	1,692	1,039	300	
Bainbridge, First—Jas. T. Burrell, Bainbridge	44	1,696	1,443	412	
Rome, First—W. Forrest Lanier, Rome	55	1,697	1,266	92	
Gainesville, Central—	38	1,704	1,351	345	
Lakewood Heights—W. L. Rainwater, Atlanta	56	1,709	1,255	302	
Marietta, First—I. B. Hall, Marietta	88	1,709	1,666	453	
Albany Byne Memorial—C. R. Pittard, Albany	53	1,720	1,640	381	
Macon, Vineville—	22	1,722	1,403	312	
Tifton, First—Charles Standridge, Tifton	58	1,747	1,583	307	
Savannah, First—L. G. Cleverdon, Savannah	18	1,753	795	144	
Atlanta, North—James L. Adkins, Atlanta	45	1,757	912	365	
Forest Park, First—Hoyt G. Farr, Forest Park	93	1,766	1,992	374	
Beecher Hills—Clarence F. Sessions, Atlanta	57	1,800	1,889	531	
Grant Park—Prue H. Kelly, Atlanta	96	1,863	1,051	265	
Oakland City—Guy Owen, Atlanta	71	1,868	1,023	288	
Smyrna, First—York Chambliss, Smyrna	109	1,879	1,940	464	
Warner Robins, Second—Rastus Salter, Warner Robins	123	1,882	1,467	388	
Columbus, Rose Hill—A. Judson Burrell, Columbus	39	1,899	1,360	358	
White Oaks Hill—Henry T. Daniel, Atlanta	66	1,920	2,040	394	
Carrollton, Tabernacle—L. H. Brazell, Carrollton	81	1,920	1,513	478	
Savannah, Immanuel—H. E. Gaddy, Savannah	74	1,925	1,411	229	
College Park, First—B. Carroll Carter, College Park	39	1,965	1,617	293	
Gainesville, First—Warner Earle Warner, Gainesville	66	1,974	1,409	279	
Gordon Street—D. J. Evans, Atlanta	31	2,056	1,530	848	
Macon, Tabernacle—Ernest Saloom, Macon	121	2,090	2,202	619	
LaGrange, First—J. Thornton Williams, LaGrange	31	2,099	1,468	292	
Hapeville, First—Bob Hite, Hapeville	113	2,114	2,186	611	
Thomasville, First—Louis F. Kennedy, Thomasville	44	2,154	1,471	309	
Brunswick, First—Jack P. Lowndes, Brunswick	54	2,155	1,581	429	
Griffin, First—Hugh N. Lindsey, Griffin	79	2,156	1,777	346	
Inman Park—E. B. Shivers, Sr., Atlanta	89	2,160	1,155	270	
Colonial Hills—Paul R. Van Gorder, East Point	41	2,325	1,166	119	
Albany, First—Brooks Ramsey, Albany	84	2,384	1,711	463	
Moreland Avenue—H. T. Eldridge, Atlanta	42	2,452	2,017	347	
Augusta, Crawford Avenue—Robert C. Daniel,					
Augusta	88	2,522	1,521	461	
Capitol View—John M. McGinnis, Atlanta	38	2,639	2,120	473	
Augusta, Curtis—Newman R. McLarry, Augusta	70	2,701	1,420	696	
Columbus, First—Joe S. Holliday, Columbus	74	2,727	1,973	383	
West End—O. Norman Shands, Atlanta	86	2,814	2,074	569	
Tabernacle—William Prigger, Jr., Atlanta	64	2,831	1,793	337	
East Point, First—C. Douglas Jackson, East Point	90	2,861	2,250	583	
Kirkwood—Paul Aiken, Atlanta	92	2,937	2,292	679	
Druid Hills—Louie D. Newton, Atlanta	59	3,015	2,337	454	
Augusta, First—Robert J. Robinson, Augusta	68	3,223	2,195	578	
Savannah, Bull Street—Frank E. Morris, Savannah	79	3,258	1,901	349	
Decatur, First—Dick H. Hall, Jr., Decatur	78	3,368	2,976	887	
Macon, Mabel White—James W. Waters, Macon	215	3,466	2,510	798	
Ponce de Leon, Second—Monroe F. Swilley, Jr.,					
Atlanta	98	4,106	3,463	818	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Savannah, Calvary Temple—John T. Tippet, Jr.,					
Savannah		53	4,525	1,420	319
Atlanta, First—Roy O. McClain, Atlanta					
		130	5,963	3,505	1,236

Hawaii

City—800 and Above

Honolulu, Olivet—J. Melvin Ray, Honolulu	48	1,210	1,274	217
--	----	-------	-------	-----

Illinois

Open Country—400 and Above

Pleasant Hill—Ross Partridge, Mt. Vernon	17	402	284	109
Beacoup—J. O. Mathenia, Pinckneyville	17	452	352	113

Village—400 and Above

Unity Roselawn—Henry Ballard, Caseyville	58	672	706	325
--	----	-----	-----	-----

Town—650 and Above

Dupo—John L. Phillips, Dupo	28	678	693	303
Carrier Mills—Otto Brown, Carrier Mills	19	733	526	69

City—800 and Above

Granite City, Calvary—Wilbert Snider, Granite City	38	805	785	223
Maplewood Park—H. C. Croslin, East Saint Louis	63	813	961	274
Benton, East—Frank L. Trotter, Benton	40	845	411	105
Decatur, Tabernacle—Harold Harsh, Decatur	18	871	753	230
Efingham—Carvin C. Bryant, Efingham	41	878	1,016	257
Westview—E. W. Daily, Belleville	50	921	917	253
McLeansboro, First—R. E. Leigh, McLeansboro	18	936	594	92
Marion, Second—John Corbitt, Marion	27	938	852	206
Pinckneyville, First—Maurice Swinford, Pinckneyville ...	40	969	847	267
Carmi, First—Carl Jacobs, Carmi	40	979	1,000	302
Eldorado—	34	987	549	136
Litchfield, First—R. W. Wallis, Litchfield	21	990	880	97
Vandalia—Archie E. Brown, Vandalia	47	1,028	1,050	285
Walnut Street—Bert I. Cherry, Carbondale	31	1,043	752	247
Calvary Southern—Howard Taylor, Alton	94	1,049	915	337
McKinley Ave.—H. Ralph Gill, Harrisburg	29	1,065	798	240
Rosemont—B. H. Benton, East Saint Louis	38	1,149	876	107
Lansdowne—C. L. Lang, East Saint Louis	52	1,186	1,079	222
Salem—O. R. Rice, Salem	47	1,240	953	378
Harrisburg, First—R. J. Morman, Harrisburg	40	1,299	896	154
Metropolis, First—Arthur Farmer, Metropolis	45	1,301	976	311
DuQuoin, First—W. T. Branon, DuQuoin	53	1,404	1,199	210
West Frankfort, First—Theron H. King,				
West Frankfort	43	1,482	927	210
Logan Street—James Franks, Mt. Vernon	53	1,488	1,010	281
Anna, First—S. S. Borum, Anna	22	1,558	1,044	224
Herrin, First—W. A. Shoopman, Herrin	51	1,584	1,096	367
Marion, First—Lee Swope, Marion	100	1,863	1,527	440
Winstanley—W. C. Dobbs, East Saint Louis	104	2,114	1,606	493

Indiana

Village—400 and Above

Black Oak—John J. Dorough, Gary	22	586	532	113
---------------------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

City—800 and Above

Hammond, First—W. R. Davis, Hammond	53	847	989	320
Calvary—J. W. Abernathy, Evansville	45	1,324	947	275
Grace—Stephen H. Cobb, Evansville	96	1,700	1,768	401
Washington Ave.—J. Howard Clayman, Evansville	167	2,268	1,689	489

Kansas

City—800 and Above

Olivet—Gordon D. Dorian, Wichita	98	868	889	447
Sharon—Rang W. Morgan, Wichita	88	1,068	1,048	627
Immanuel—Forrest H. Siler, Wichita	96	1,980	1,845	632

Kentucky

Open Country—400 and Above

Lebanon—Harold Mincey, Anchorage	13	402	166	102
Pleasant Point—Vernon L. Clark, Waynesburg	48	402	170	50
Bethel—Charles R. Gaba, Frankfort	2	404	216	83
Mt. Vernon—B. B. Boaz, Waddy .....	.....	404	203	91
Bethlehem—Bert Whittaker, Squib	11	405	165	46
Bullitts Lick—Odell Leigh, Shepherdsville	62	408	542	267
Glenville—.....	9	408	307	143
Cedar Creek—Spurgeon Hendricks, Jr., Bardstown	22	410	323	164
Poplar Level—Wm. L. Aspy, Middletown	14	412	162	57
Sweden—A. J. McCawley, Louisville	6	414	125	.....
Aetna Grove—Eutra Hammett, Summersville	2	416	295	110
Shawnee Run—Gilbert Shely, Harrodsburg	5	424	271	114
Elk Creek—Earl H. Mann, Taylorsville	11	424	257	86
Ottawa—Willie L. Randall, Brodhead	9	427	200	103
Providence—Robert Mallicoat, Franklin	26	434	220	109
River View—Clayton Watkins, Cox's Creek	6	439	242	140
Sand Run—E. T. Wright, Hebron	7	442	333	74
Pleasant Grove—Robert F. Travis, Owensboro	5	442	286	93
Forks of Elkhorn—.....	18	445	247	110
Sulphur Spring—Harvey C. Love, Franklin	8	453	305	117
Newton's Creek—F. E. Howard, Kevil	16	454	285	133
Dry Run—George White, Georgetown	23	454	156	59
New Salem—Fred Pryor, Cox's Creek	11	456	348	66
Boiling Springs—Manley Fowles, Magnolia .....	.....	459	118	.....
Grants Lick—J. O. Sowder, Alexandria	21	460	373	156
Sinking Spring—Norman Culpepper, Murray	9	461	291	118
Post Oak—Joe Carrico, Russellville	50	463	315	172
Blue Spring—Wade Cunningham, Cobb	16	465	369	169
Evergreen—Marshall Fletcher, Frankfort	16	467	323	92
Pleasant Hill—J. D. Hornback, Upton	6	473	.....	.....
Gilead—Robert D. Walker, Glendale	23	476	415	243
Mt. Vernon—J. G. Floyd, Versailles	11	477	172	65
Oak Hill—Billy Craddock, Hodgenville	1	479	210	60
Little Union—Laverne Butler, Taylorsville	17	494	316	150
Bethel—E. A. Somers, Harrodsburg	7	496	257	103

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
East Hickman—L. H. Tipton, Lexington		10	499	314	134
Little Flock—John Dunaway, Shepherdsville		33	516	379	90
Pleasant Grove—Wm. H. Pitt, Anchorage		16	513	307	119
Bruners Chapel—Edd Foley, Harrodsburg		22	535	415	140
Liberty—W. W. Johnson, Hickory		20	552	390	113
Muldraugh Hill—Richard M. Shields, Lebanon		40	558	372	206
Yellow Creek—Neil E. Wilson, Owensboro		24	566	411	90
Grapevine—Rupert A. Utley, Madisonville		39	607	439	115
Pleasant Hill—D. R. Druien, Campbellsville		30	620	439	180
Kings—E. R. Cunningham, Taylorsville		63	629	343	193
South Elkhorn—J. Oliver Drew, Lexington		14	678	479	239
Bellview—L. W. Carlin, Paducah		32	700	384	138
Lees Lane—Ralph B. White, Louisville		15	752	675	180
Sand Spring—.....		19	900	558	81
South Jefferson—D. E. Jones, Valley Station		113	1,799	1,647	351

Village—400 and Above

Mt. Moriah—Kenneth Cole, Mt. Eden	13	401	270	86
Pleasant Rock—R. L. Perry, Smithtown	24	407	96	.....
Macedonia—Ray Borger, Jonesville	13	408	172	72
Artemus—A. S. Marsee, Artemus	11	408	148	76
Mt. Zion—E. L. Leftwich, Elliston	16	409	252	52
Alva—.....	.....	414	145	.....
Revelo—.....	.....	416	102	.....
McKinney—Ladies Bargo, McKinney	20	432	345	93
Double Springs—Amos R. Smith, Waynesburg	7	440	284	103
Plum Creek—.....	.....	444	201	83
Riverside—R. S. Voris, Four Mile	3	445	164	39
Graefenburg—Charles Dollar, Waddy	10	459	270	132
Bradfordsville—S. P. Burkhalter, Cecelia	34	462	268	53
Macedonia—Clyde Voyles, Owensboro	32	472	438	166
Mackville—R. M. Gabbert, Mackville	12	499	212	54
Hazel—M. M. Hampton, Hazel	25	522	390	137
Utica—Curtis H. Warf, Utica	22	537	369	141
Boone's Creek—Lloyd Mahanes, Lexington	48	553	343	.....
Oaklawn—Jack Sanford, Paducah	32	553	460	205
Great Crossing—Frank Rodus, Georgetown	40	597	435	183
Kirksville—Jack Bruce, Kirksville	24	601	271	112
DeCoursey—C. R. Rader, Covington	25	604	479	178
Salem—.....	2	619	297	102
Willisburg—C. E. Butler, Willisburg	13	652	436	88
Horse Creek—Dennis Rush, Hima	62	744	490	70

Town—650 and Above

Cadiz—Norman Ellis, Cadiz	28	651	561	159
Bloomfield—A. E. Lacy, Bloomfield	4	653	389	46
Stanford—Kit C. Yeaste, Stanford	50	661	628	154
Mt. Washington—L. A. Sparkman, Mt. Washington	28	663	782	241
Buffalo—Albert Gisler, Buffalo	10	670	491	127
Taylorsville, First—Henry J. Durham, Taylorsville	23	698	373	40
Oneida—Eugene Hamilton, Oneida	37	709	382	99
Hartford—Wesley O. Hanson, Hartford	36	709	528	198
Crestwood—Jack Prince, Crestwood	28	714	592	181
Whitesburg—Cleb B. Rogers, Whitesburg	29	716	750	155
Vine Grove—W. H. McGinnis, Vine Grove	26	720	652	201
Mount Vernon—Lee Hopkins, Mount Vernon	28	727	626	139
Horse Cave—Joe W. Vetter, Horse Cave	35	732	420	118

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Sturgis, First—R. Truett Miller, Sturgis		38	742	567	134
Stearns, First—Isadore Childers, Stearns		25	747	482	129
Springfield—James D. Hopkins, Springfield		26	758	688	165
Crouches Creek—Gene Young, Jellico, Tennessee		23	768	472	79
Cedar Creek—Wm. D. Martin, Louisville		79	827	562	173
LaGrange—A. L. Meacham, LaGrange		37	835	705	132
Walton, First—Joseph R. Tackett, Walton		35	840	658	298
Columbia—A. H. Phillips, Columbia		48	842	682	207
Hodgenville, First—		15	865	734	277
Loyall, First—Billy E. Roby, Loyall		50	879	466	162
Lancaster—Tom Nix, Lancaster		19	906	755	129
Florence—Bob Couch, Florence		20	931	907	145
Beaver Dam—Dale Holley, Beaver Dam		25	1,032	719	187

City—800 and Above

Lone Oak—B. R. Winchester, Paducah	15	812	764	187
Seven Hills—Arthur J. Short, Owensboro	42	819	460	105
Buena Vista—Eddie Hatfield, Owensboro	17	822	767	265
Lawrenceburg—Carl Wright, Lawrenceburg	26	844	724	116
Binghamtown—W. B. Bingham, Middlesboro	47	850	352	165
Fairdale—C. A. Richardson, Fairdale	32	851	901	292
Catlettsburg—Marion Duncan, Catlettsburg	32	861	891	100
Fort Thomas—G. S. Munro, Fort Thomas	68	865	894	147
Valley View—Jerry Davis, Valley Station	15	876	830	212
Bethany—E. I. Enlow, Louisville	56	882	706	156
Franklin Street—W. E. Drago, Louisville	38	883	678	173
North Side—J. H. Currin, Mayfield	29	886	682	307
Versailles—J. W. Kruschwitz, Versailles	37	904	884	134
Pikeville, First—Harold Wainscott, Pikeville	92	914	1,268	171
Walnut Street—H. Lloyd Stormont, Owensboro	33	926	461	127
Nicholasville—Wm. B. Craig, Jr., Nicholasville	23	928	704	176
Monticello, First—Joseph Nickell, Monticello	69	929	560	176
Ludlow, First—J. E. Howell, Ludlow	51	939	806	168
Buechel Park—W. DeLoach, Louisville	29	940	1,063	225
Morganfield, First—Earl Hohman, Morganfield	36	948	758	333
Paris, First—Fred Moffatt, Jr., Paris	35	956	475	135
Farmdale—James Borders, Louisville	65	985	953	291
Bardstown—J. T. Burdine, Jr., Bardstown	59	992	693	120
Rosemont—O. W. Yates, Lexington	57	994	1,100	210
Lexington, First—David Friedly, Lexington	15	997	231	80
Cynthiana—P. E. Claybrook, Cynthiana	61	1,010	900	161
Paducah, East—H. D. Hudson, Paducah	40	1,010	785	224
Audubon—Dillard A. West, Henderson	41	1,018	810	264
East Audubon—J. Leon Boyd, Louisville	72	1,018	887	206
Hazelwood—Robert H. Alston, Louisville	50	1,021	975	153
Greenville, First—Robert Martin, Greenville	26	1,025	691	249
Franklin, First—J. V. Case, Franklin	41	1,027	1,006	239
East Cumberland—Damon Patterson, Middlesboro	17	1,029	350	126
Erlanger—Samuel G. Shepard, Erlanger	74	1,030	916	193
Eighteenth Street—I. L. Baughn, Louisville	67	1,064	957	243
Covington, First—Kenneth C. Parks, Covington	77	1,071	1,176	296
23rd & Broadway—Cecil C. Laster, Louisville	87	1,108	947	257
Richmond, First—E. N. Perry, Richmond	35	1,109	709	96
Russellville, First—John Wood, Russellville	41	1,110	696	196
Thornhill—Roy Lyons, Frankfort	45	1,123	905	277
Madison Avenue—P. E. Taylor, Covington	26	1,130	529	90
Hazard, First—Winn T. Barr, Hazard	18	1,134	837	192
Eaton Memorial—	31	1,145	750	243

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Fourth Avenue—W. Louis Walters, Louisville		16	1,145	336	95
Southside—Victor E. Mantipty, Louisville		22	1,162	872	172
Corbin, First—		19	1,168	739	188
Harmony—H. H. Harper, Jr., Louisville		55	1,174	689	148
Deer Park—J. H. Gilmore, Jr., Louisville		14	1,182	970	234
Lebanon—Herman E. Rowlett, Lebanon		35	1,189	724	174
Broadway—E. F. Perry, Louisville		40	1,193	1,191	236
Highland Park, First—E. H. McElroy, Louisville		33	1,196	670	166
Ashland, Unity—W. L. Birch, Ashland		58	1,208	918	201
Winchester, First—A. Dalton Leath, Winchester		29	1,237	764	198
Fulton, First—John D. Laida, Fulton		61	1,240	1,039	210
Williamsburg, First—Clyde H. Freed, Jr., Williamsburg....		47	1,243	654	100
Immanuel—R. A. Hamilton, Louisville		31	1,262	741	195
Southside—Jack Altman, Jr., Ft. Mitchell		59	1,265	984	127
Henderson, First—		72	1,276	1,086	262
Beechland—O. W. Stites, Ridge Park		100	1,297	1,799	417
Princeton, First—D. Perry Ginn, Princeton		19	1,306	962	212
Central—H. C. Zachry, Winchester		38	1,332	942	232
Pineville, First—Charles F. Jones, Pineville		32	1,335	841	328
Central City, First—C. W. Devine, Central City		39	1,374	931	485
Shively—Hugh G. James, Jr., Louisville		95	1,389	1,388	423
Paducah, Immanuel—Frank Norfleet, Paducah		44	1,395	1,000	243
Middlesboro, First—		61	1,400	818	238
Highland—D. A. Nelson, Louisville		50	1,426	940	321
Barbourville—Jesse Hatfield, Barbourville		71	1,431	981	311
Eastern Parkway—R. L. Puckett, Louisville		56	1,438	833	145
Shelbyville, First—Raymond Lawrence, Shelbyville		33	1,438	1,186	148
Clifton—L. K. Balthrop, Louisville		49	1,441	915	236
London—		30	1,455	1,027	204
Hall Street—W. O. Spencer, Owensboro		54	1,467	932	247
Baptist Tabernacle—L. C. Ray, Louisville		52	1,485	986	309
Porter Memorial—		24	1,488	891	242
Campbellsville—J. Chester Badgett, Campbellsville		82	1,540	1,278	313
Danville, Lexington Avenue—Elroy Lamb, Danville		39	1,565	1,014	131
Corbin, Central—J. Bill Jones, Corbin		71	1,619	1,221	270
Paducah, First—H. F. Parker, Paducah		62	1,680	988	324
Immanuel Temple—Lyman Smith Alley, Henderson		67	1,695	1,552	229
Berea, First—O. B. Mylum, Berea		54	1,709	806	187
St. Matthews—Carroll Hubbard, Louisville		60	1,724	1,364	372
Hopkinsville, Second—J. H. Maddox, Hopkinsville		116	1,725	1,571	408
Georgetown—Dan Moore, Georgetown		48	1,736	1,281	378
West Broadway—James G. Pickens, Louisville		61	1,740	823	217
Murray, First—H. C. Chiles, Murray		60	1,743	1,341	187
Somerset, First—Eldred M. Taylor, Somerset		71	1,767	1,493	430
Ashland, First—W. T. Flynt, Ashland		32	1,786	1,472	325
Hopkinsville, First—Sidney M. Maddox, Hopkinsville		45	1,855	1,549	346
Latonia—Thomas Hicks Shelton, Covington		96	1,876	1,613	336
Parkland—Ercil L. Barker, Louisville		50	1,910	1,685	433
Beechmont—M. D. Morton, Louisville		82	1,915	2,079	497
Third Avenue—Leon Larimore, Louisville		74	1,929	1,295	381
Glasgow—R. Trevis Otey, Glasgow		81	1,989	1,493	280
Newport, First—D. T. Pomeroy, Newport		100	2,020	1,814	194
Harrodsburg—Wallace H. Carrier, Harrodsburg		54	2,042	1,755	392
Mayfield, First—John C. Huffman, Mayfield		43	2,061	1,627	369
Lexington, Calvary—Franklin Owen, Lexington		53	2,146	1,681	341
Harlan—E. K. Judy, Harlan		86	2,146	1,237	230
Severns Valley—Verlin C. Kruschwitz, Elizabethtown		121	2,189	1,757	420
Danville, First—J. Robert Martin, Danville		88	2,204	1,264	262
Owensboro, Third—T. L. McSwain, Owensboro		91	2,250	1,735	391

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Immanuel—H. B. Kuhnle, Lexington		70	2,270	1,744	629
Grace—George M. Trout, Lexington		118	2,353	1,616	388
Owensboro, First—Jess C. Moody, Owensboro		77	2,424	1,565	232
Crescent Hill—R. S. Burhans, Louisville		69	2,444	1,739	419
Victory Memorial—H. W. Schafer, Louisville		98	2,474	1,823	407
Ashland Avenue—Clarence Walker, Lexington		50	2,512	1,695	165
Madisonville, First—Harold D. Tallant, Madisonville		60	2,547	2,323	470
Frankfort, First—Fred T. Moffatt, Frankfort		55	2,736	1,643	348
Carlisle Avenue—A. W. Walker, Louisville		126	2,966	2,200	510
Bowling Green, First—Joseph R. Estes, Bowling Green		140	2,969	1,845	232
Ninth and O—Henry Beach, Louisville		137	3,589	2,000	739
Walnut Street—W. R. Pettigrew, Louisville		194	5,405	3,113	728

Louisiana

Open Country—400 and Above

Friendship—Jesse G. Norris, Pollock	17	402	326	171
Jones Creek—D. H. Braud, Baton Rouge	15	405	262	129
Greenacres—Rawls Pierce, Bastrop	29	416	331	218
Bethany—James F. Smith, Newellton	37	433	234	152
Eden—Harry W. Wilson, Denham Springs	8	446	340	124
McClendon—D. O. Foster, West Monroe	62	448	847	205
Zebedee	17	448	168	135
Spring Creek—Harold McNabb, Spring Creek	13	454	329	154
Sandy Creek—James W. Logan, Pride	7	463	295	176
Leesville, East—A. R. Boswell, Leesville	30	483	346	163
Antioch	14	489	320	128
Jerusalem—P. S. Tisdale, Hammond	40	501	230	109
New Chapel Hill—Connie Ward, West Monroe	10	539	375	213
Central, South—J. E. Silvio, Wisner	32	588	283	228
Boeuf River—Jimmy Hipp, Winnsboro	12	617	337	181
Hebron—J. Fulton McGraw, Denham Springs	12	619	406	201
Judson	9	645	313	127
Amite—C. P. Currier, Denham Springs	27	763	689	325
Summer Grove	32	781	827	305
Zoar—D. P. Worsham, Baton Rouge	44	829	790	382

Village—400 and Above

Georgetown—Oscar Bradford, Georgetown	12	411	223	106
Goldonna—Roy Flurry, Goldonna	4	425	138	101
Swartz, First—H. M. Roach, Swartz	17	429	402	205
Natalbany—M. M. MaGee, Natalbany	10	435	277	112
Princeton—Leroy Edge, Princeton	14	437	205	149
Kingsville—H. A. Thrasher, Pineville	12	463	310	151
Epps—Basil Halbert, Epps	7	466	249	140
Wardville—George Fletcher, Pineville	20	498	299	214
Crowville—Clemen T. Smith, Crowville	9	503	376	134
Kilbourne—R. P. Wallace, Kilbourne	3	503	313	147
Mt. Hermon—J. B. Collins, Mt. Hermon	5	527	230	80
Forest—H. G. Hammons, Forest	7	551	342	165
Start—E. L. Hayes, Start	60	575	376	196

Town—650 and Above

Oil City—A. J. Chandler, Oil City	13	652	274	142
Sterlington, First—Ray Raddin, Sterlington	20	709	494	198
Coushatta—Jack Shaw, Coushatta	19	721	531	144
Oak Grove, First—J. D. Cheatham, Oak Grove	34	722	610	250
Tioga—Billy O. Smith, Tioga	27	741	510	178

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Arcadia, First—Don B. Harbuck, Arcadia		15	835	595	174
Farmerville, First—Luther B. Hall, Farmerville		20	840	688	142
Jena, First—Jerome P. Owens, Jena		12	900	647	248
Delhi, First—John F. Gibson, Delhi		31	1,065	696	275

City—800 and Above

New Iberia, First—	28	801	583	267
Central—Charles B. Littleton, Monroe	44	802	657	209
Hammond, First—J. M. Oswalt, Hammond	13	816	667	165
Ferriday, First—Shirley Briggs, Ferriday	48	824	731	305
Bogalusa, Calvary—A. Ben Hatfield, Bogalusa	42	839	566	281
Winnsboro, Temple—Joe Mongle, Winnsboro	53	847	730	530
Calvary—D. W. Nix, Monroe	31	847	400	188
Southside—Bob Taylor, Baton Rouge	30	853	722	279
Ridge Avenue—A. T. Mitchell, West Monroe	15	860	716	233
Maplewood—Tad Corbet, Maplewood	39	881	753	353
Morningside—L. W. McReynolds, Shreveport	46	907	981	387
Monte Sano—Billy K. Smith, Baton Rouge	45	907	803	308
Slidell, First—J. E. Moak, Slidell	25	910	465	107
Franklinton, First—A. W. Robbins, Franklinton	14	929	718	202
Trinity—D. E. Coyle, Baton Rouge	70	931	835	323
St. Charles Avenue—Myron C. Madden, New Orleans	11	952	580	183
Kenner, First—Roger L. Richards, Kenner	57	966	1,063	313
Morgan City, First—C. G. Wells, Morgan City	70	988	919	365
Bogalusa, Second—R. L. Lambright, Bogalusa	61	1,022	563	180
Trinity—E. E. Taylor, West Monroe	40	1,026	548	361
Lakeshore—C. S. McIlveen, Shreveport	48	1,029	894	424
Caddo Heights—M. H. Fields, Shreveport	41	1,047	669	272
Winbourne Avenue—R. P. Butler, Baton Rouge	59	1,047	1,015	387
Jennings, First—Arthur Rockett, Jennings	52	1,065	851	447
Ponchatoula, First—Wm. E. Callahan, Ponchatoula	22	1,072	564	160
Sulphur, First—Joe W. Bartlett, Sulphur	27	1,074	873	324
Bogalusa, Superior Avenue—Sollie I. Smith, Bogalusa	53	1,083	903	340
Sunset Acres—C. E. Harvey, Shreveport	104	1,108	1,533	699
Homer, First—George M. Hall, Homer	28	1,118	1,008	273
Barksdale—C. C. Duncan, Bossier City	44	1,124	1,165	409
Westlake—A. D. Becton, Westlake	89	1,136	730	288
Denham Springs, First—Fuller B. Saunders, Denham Springs	33	1,146	1,049	494
North Highlands—Bruce W. Lowe, Baton Rouge	32	1,150	1,046	380
Coliseum Place—Robert Richardson, New Orleans	45	1,168	459	155
Vivians, First—J. D. Johnson, Vivians	42	1,173	695	253
Metairie—Rufus Zachry, Metairie	30	1,211	846	268
Baker, First—Allen C. Johnson, Baker	56	1,216	1,215	582
Emmanuel—W. R. Stowell, Shreveport	48	1,239	792	344
Gentilly—W. R. Fussell, New Orleans	51	1,244	1,181	488
Lafayette, First—Perry R. Sanders, Lafayette	53	1,261	982	356
Tallulah, First—A. B. Pierce, Tallulah	29	1,264	895	335
Winnfield, First—W. L. Holcomb, Winnfield	31	1,278	770	311
Fairfields—F. W. Hart, Baton Rouge	57	1,281	1,146	453
Oakdale, First—H. T. Sullivan, Oakdale	29	1,287	902	285
Boulevard—T. V. Owens, Lake Charles	131	1,296	1,294	527
Jonesboro, First—David E. Mason, Jonesboro	19	1,305	799	273
Mansfield, First—G. A. Ritchey, Mansfield	22	1,313	867	220
Bogalusa, First—Mercer C. Irwin, Bogalusa	43	1,331	1,150	359
Bastrop, First—Ray Rust, Bastrop	50	1,403	1,128	400
Haynesville, First—E. V. Appling, Haynesville	47	1,415	968	394
Ruston, First—G. Avery Lee, Ruston	20	1,418	718	280

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Leesville, First—R. S. Crawford, Leesville		77	1,455	746	227
Central—Dean Elkins, Springhill		84	1,525	1,241	626
Central—J. C. Clement, New Orleans		85	1,550	716	290
Houma, First—Leon Hyatt, Jr., Houma		74	1,574	1,954	733
Parkview—A. T. Pilgreen, Shreveport		35	1,604	1,053	271
South Side—Gerald W. Trussell, Shreveport		51	1,637	1,023	275
College Place—T. Earl Ogg, Monroe		90	1,697	1,452	570
Natchitoches, First—P. F. Webb, Jr., Natchitoches		25	1,795	833	386
DeRidder, First—Emory Wallace, DeRidder		103	1,844	1,203	513
Weller Avenue—Herschel B. Dean, Baton Rouge		82	1,903	1,151	411
Franklin Avenue—H. A. Hunderup, Jr., New Orleans		172	1,932	1,533	839
Ruston, Temple—Rel Gray, Ruston		52	1,973	1,136	464
Emmanuel—Glenn E. Bryant, Alexandria		63	2,095	1,441	555
Emmanuel—Millard B. Box, Baton Rouge		104	2,330	1,408	659
Trinity—Thomas S. Field, Lake Charles		84	2,395	1,569	661
Bossier City, First—		78	2,433	1,708	517
Ingleside—		109	2,492	2,196	952
Istrouma—S. C. Rushing, Baton Rouge		94	2,513	2,025	708
Mid-City—J. Paul Driscoll, New Orleans		356	2,536	1,881	494
Minden, First—Truman Aldredge, Minden		88	2,654	1,803	530
Highland—James W. Taylor, Shreveport		93	2,683	1,915	808
Broadmoor—Scott L. Tatum, Shreveport		127	2,769	2,565	869
Monroe, First—James T. Horton, Monroe		30	2,775	1,203	371
Calvary—Troy V. Wheeler, Alexandria		60	2,863	1,163	486
Pineville, First—R. Houston Smith, Pineville		78	2,940	1,904	564
Calvary—H. G. Buchanan, Shreveport		101	2,967	1,970	275
Lake Charles, First—		112	2,985	2,209	852
Shreveport, First—James W. Middleton, Shreveport		67	3,254	2,425	581
New Orleans, First—J. D. Grey, New Orleans		85	3,754	2,351	886
Queensborough—Stanley Jordan, Shreveport		126	3,821	2,954	970
West Monroe, First—Jaroy Webber, West Monroe		120	4,525	2,320	1,030
Baton Rouge, First—J. Norris Palmer, Baton Rouge		73	5,326	2,281	741

Maryland

Open Country—400 and Above

Conowingo—Walter Burcham, Conowingo	39	660	645	161
Oak Grove—Vander Warner, Bel Air	37	774	605	225

Town—650 and Above

Lexington Park—J. C. Chapman, Lexington Park	46	688	815	314
--	----	-----	-----	-----

City—800 and Above

Cumberland, Second—	64	802	548	145
Patterson Park—R. W. Halliwill, Baltimore	75	804	715	146
Allen Memorial—W. Carey Ballbach, Salisbury	40	871	820	111
Temple—W. Vaskis, Baltimore	28	915	823	227
Kensington—T. L. Painter, Kensington	85	925	840	157
Seventh—F. B. Peterson, Baltimore	23	1,021	425	110
Hagerstown, First—G. B. Harris, Hagerstown	22	1,066	997	104
Brooklyn—	39	1,079	542	86
University—V. B. Richardson, Baltimore	33	1,142	701	297
College Avenue—	40	1,168	644	226
Gregory Memorial—G. W. Bullard, Baltimore	47	1,296	1,049	220
Middle River—T. M. Freeman, Baltimore	188	2,127	2,402	705

Michigan

City—800 and Above

Monroe—E. E. Patterson, Monroe	85	875	876	166
--------------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

Mississippi

Open Country—400 and Above

New Hope—Glen Morgan, Gulfport	35	400	309	106
Ellistown—W. C. Rakestraw, Blue Springs	12	403	215	73
Salem—Arnall Richardson, Collins	15	408	287	160
Pearson—Wilfred H. Parker, Jackson	13	410	325	95
Providence—W. W. Grafton, Hattiesburg	14	415	413	115
Poplarville, Juniper Grove—Edward McKeithen, Poplarville	4	419	158	84
Leesburg—C. R. Maples, Morton	1	421	220	111
Murphy Creek—Ray Howe, Louisville	27	422	143	136
Gaston—Everett Moore, Rienzi	25	428	168	102
Oak Grove—	9	433	112	46
Macedonia—John Hightower, Myrtle	25	436	156	77
Forest Hill—Donald Ladner, Jackson	16	440	241	132
Fredonia—	11	444	155	113
Picayune, New Palestine—Hoyte E. Nelson, Picayune	21	449	303	146
Jericho—James Welch, Guntown	8	452	254	130
Pine Bluff—	1	453	226	89
Paynes—M. L. Greer, Charleston	7	459	245	150
New Hope—Joe Hinton, Foxworth	15	467	356	217
Improve—Dan Thompson, Columbia	17	472	276	153
Pleasant Hill—J. R. Lively, New Albany	9	474	130	104
Pleasant Ridge—Kermit McGregor, Dumas	21	485	233	121
Lake Washington, First—Murray Ethridge, Glen Allan	39	494	290	163
Picayune, Union—G. A. McCoy, Picayune	13	500	364	196
Bethlehem—D. C. Jenkins, Laurel	29	502	423	224
Wheeler Grove—Estes Denton, Corinth	18	508	257	206
Rocky Creek—	15	517	325	135
Birmingham—John Dugard, Saltillo	14	518	125	50
Linn—Thomas Gregg, Doddsville	9	521	210	120
Friendship—O. E. Thompson, McComb	23	527	315	169
Navilla—Howard C. Brister, McComb	14	553	200	100
Whitesand—S. R. Pridgen, Prentiss	22	602	448	341
Macedonia—W. F. Bishop, Brookhaven	14	778	524	221

Village—400 and Above

Foxworth—W. H. Marsh, Foxworth	25	410	333	123
Mt. Zion—Fred Jolly, Independence	13	414	244	131
Ingomar—Robert Jackson, New Albany	8	426	269	103
Soso—A. T. Walker, Soso	36	556	340	139
Byram—Henry J. Bennett, Jackson	55	663	469	272

Town—650 and Above

Bruce—S. M. Brown, Bruce	5	653	531	144
Prentiss—L. E. Green, Prentiss	20	657	626	160
Baldwyn, First—H. Eugene Crawford, Baldwyn	29	666	556	154
Lumberton, First—William H. Ross, Lumberton	45	699	506	189
Pontotoc, First—Tom Douglas, Pontotoc	23	706	794	332
Handsboro—E. N. Wilkinson, Handsboro	55	712	539	195

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Tylertown—Robert Ledbetter, Tylertown		14	719	511	217
Purvis, First—Harold E. O'Chester, Purvis		23	722	533	148
Crowder—Elgin West, Crowder		16	726	388	121
Clarke-Venable—J. B. Costilow, Newton		19	731	370	160
Mendenhall, First—Bob Odenwald, Mendenhall		27	771	645	227
Magnolia, First—James B. Riley, Magnolia		13	773	500	148
Houston—W. A. Robinson, Houston		27	782	699	305
Magee, First—E. F. Hicks, Magee		29	809	674	164
Union, First—C. O. Lindsey, Union		25	811	614	163
Lucedale, First—William G. Watson, Lucedale		38	914	741	302
Clinton—Russell McIntire, Clinton		24	2,110	1,056	561

City—800 and Above

Moss Point, First—Van H. Hardin, Moss Point	32	801	694	216
Tupelo, First—J. N. Causey, Tupelo	21	801	817	295
Center Terrace—Judd R. Allen, Canton	18	825	509	231
Hazlehurst, First—R. C. Holcomb, Hazlehurst	17	847	544	158
Forest—J. F. Brantly, Forest	8	880	657	162
Gulfport, Grace Memorial—H. J. Rushing, Gulfport	48	884	687	208
Petal, Harvey—Sam W. Waggener, Petal	67	895	661	290
Aberdeen, First—N. F. Davis, Aberdeen	37	898	772	290
Jackson, West—Jack D. Nazary, Jackson	40	902	1,004	403
Louisville, First—Vernon May, Louisville	45	924	909	311
McComb, East—T. D. Sumrall, McComb	18	944	650	286
Long Beach, First—J. W. Brister, Long Beach	32	961	762	255
Bowmar—R. A. Tullos, Vicksburg	43	979	653	179
Canton, First—David Cranford, Canton	24	986	646	195
Philadelphia, First—Roy Collum, Philadelphia	18	1,001	717	238
Broadmoor—David Grant, Jackson	73	1,014	1,117	528
Corinth, First—D. L. Hill, Corinth	24	1,014	663	189
Meridian, Poplar Springs Drive—Bill Causey, Meridian	29	1,041	952	411
Indianola, First—Harry Kellogg, Indianola	44	1,051	663	208
Winona, First—J. W. Green, Winona	33	1,069	998	265
Hillcrest—G. C. Cox, Jackson	73	1,072	841	383
Laurel, Second Avenue—W. L. Moore, Laurel	30	1,078	758	263
Batesville, First—Carl J. Duck, Batesville	39	1,086	839	379
Tupelo, Calvary—W. L. Day, Tupelo	47	1,090	1,009	386
Newton, First—Joseph N. Triplett, Newton	44	1,093	824	332
Tupelo, East—J. I. Berryhill, Tupelo	82	1,100	663	348
Ridgecrest—Fred Tarpley, Jackson	55	1,112	1,492	569
Leland, First—James Richardson, Leland	23	1,128	674	307
Alta Woods—Joe H. Cothen, Jackson	71	1,129	1,311	513
Southside—S. W. Valentine, Jackson	37	1,142	540	234
Clarksdale—C. C. Sharp, Clarksdale	40	1,166	966	254
Biloxi, First—Joe H. Tuten, Biloxi	81	1,184	1,206	386
Cleveland, First—Charles A. Webb, Cleveland	34	1,194	825	306
New Albany, First—J. Wm. Harbin, New Albany	42	1,220	1,160	340
Tupelo, Harrisburg—Robert L. Hamblin, Tupelo	68	1,231	1,008	329
Meridian, Fifteenth Avenue—Joel C. Murphy, Meridian	67	1,245	1,086	462
Meridian, Highland—C. C. Randall, Meridian	49	1,248	1,209	400
Clarksdale, Oakhurst—F. K. Horton, Clarksdale	54	1,250	1,071	354
Oxford, First—Schuyler Batson, Oxford	53	1,263	1,098	366
Greenwood, First—J. H. Kyzar, Greenwood	61	1,275	1,154	314
Yazoo City, First—Harold Shirley, Yazoo City	40	1,284	1,064	386
Laurel, First—T. R. McKibbens, Laurel	39	1,301	1,084	324
Meridian, South Side—W. E. Speed, Meridian	66	1,303	994	422
Picayune, First—John R. Maddox, Picayune	35	1,312	966	204
Laurel, West—W. E. Helen, Laurel	19	1,317	756	185
Natchez, First—D. Lewis White, Natchez	56	1,325	1,228	358
Grenada, First—John W. Landrum, Grenada	44	1,346	1,258	417

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Meridian, Calvary—W. Otis Seal, Meridian		78	1,350	832	297
Greenwood, Calvary—Wilburn Matthews, Greenwood		149	1,427	976	341
Van Winkle—Herman A. Milner, Jackson		47	1,429	1,287	640
West Point, First—P. C. Perkins, West Point		40	1,440	1,221	408
Greenville, Second—Carmon Savell, Greenville		35	1,448	841	311
Crestwood—J. C. Renfro, Jackson		24	1,462	797	341
Griffith Memorial—Kermit Canterbury, Jackson		36	1,535	598	206
Crystal Springs, First—A. Estus Mason, Crystal Springs		71	1,589	1,138	400
Kosciusko, First—Lloyd A. Sparkman, Kosciusko		47	1,657	1,512	337
Daniel Memorial—Jackson		50	1,671	2,080	937
Northside—		77	1,674	1,327	335
Hattiesburg, Temple—		44	1,781	981	279
Pascagoula, First—E. L. Skelton, Pascagoula		45	1,885	1,276	426
Vicksburg, First—John G. McCall, Vicksburg		41	1,892	1,188	357
Hattiesburg, First—Clyde C. Bryan, Hattiesburg		39	1,915	1,236	423
Brookhaven, First—		30	2,021	1,350	435
Starkville, First—D. C. Applegate, Starkville		52	2,061	1,857	776
McComb, First—Wyatt R. Hunter, McComb		27	2,074	1,176	214
Columbia, First—H. H. Aultman, Columbia		226	2,147	1,257	489
Parkway—G. Norman Price, Jackson		77	2,197	2,041	855
Meridian, First—		36	2,291	1,431	379
Gulfport, First—Landrum P. Leavell, Gulfport		116	2,710	1,839	703
Greenville, First—Wm. Perry Claxton, Greenville		113	2,819	1,999	639
Main Street—John E. Barnes, Hattiesburg		110	2,947	2,069	915
Columbus, First—S. R. Woodson, Columbus		53	3,221	1,763	421
Calvary—Jackson		118	4,284	3,050	831
Jackson, First—W. Douglas Hudgins, Jackson		79	5,062	2,772	728

Missouri

Open Country—400 and Above

Besonia—Richard L. Waltz, Kansas City	33	450	488	205
Spring Valley—Joe C. Porter, Kansas City	47	562	587	143

Village—400 and Above

Holland—Ray Crews, Holland	23	412	170	96
Mehlville—	30	437	507	93
Holly Grove—W. E. Hall, Cooter	25	440	228	97
Braggadocio—Donald F. Foley, Braggadocio	13	447	172	106
Summersville—Jewell Cochran, Summersville	19	457	231	80

Town—650 and Above

Buffalo, First—Milton Elmore, Buffalo	15	658	498	154
Senath, First—Leroy Madden, Senath	30	659	476	129
Huntsville, First—Vincel Lambert, Huntsville	49	660	462	91
Richland—Floyd V. Sams, Richland	36	665	453	149
Blue Springs—Harold Evans, Blue Springs	38	674	774	142
Camdenton, First—James G. Heisner, Camdenton	40	678	553	172
Cabool—C. O. Branson, Cabool	77	687	527	145
Houston—D. F. Breazile, Houston	72	720	374	170
Princeton, First—Harry Clifton, Princeton	39	739	854	320
Willow Springs, First—Floyd Gentry, Willow Springs	19	783	545	189
Odessa—Robert W. Gibson, Odessa	12	844	719	179

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Elvins, First—William Hintze, Elvins		41	856	599	174
Waynesville—C. R. Horne, Jr., Waynesville		36	881	479	161
Grandview—E. Welbern Bowman, Grandview		42	1,050	1,104	144
Overland—David W. Jones, St. Louis		78	1,130	1,306	192
Fee Fee—Wallace E. Jones, St. Ann		85	1,132	1,203	415

City—800 and Above

California, First—Wayne Rosecrans, California	12	804	492	146
Rockwood—D. R. Bledsoe, Independence	66	810	906	263
Michigan Avenue—Clayborn E. Landers, Kansas City	17	810	761	221
Beaumont—Ralph F. Powell, Kansas City	84	816	1,039	319
St. Charles, First—Bual F. Bales, St. Charles	76	823	854	251
Brookfield—Fred H. Farris, Brookfield	25	824	705	92
Macon—V. B. Shinner, Macon	41	829	615	80
Bethel—Earl W. Tharp, St. Louis	26	843	502	151
Chillicothe, First—Medford E. Speaker, Chillicothe	56	847	675	185
Ruskin Heights—Loren S. Goings, Kansas City	85	852	1,365	312
Carpenter Street—F. Charles Hendrickson, Moberly	23	855	564	251
Poplar Bluff, Second—Kenneth Wilkinson, Poplar Bluff ..	18	863	620	187
Centralia, First—Elwood G. Kelley, Centralia	41	864	733	134
Mary Ann—Earl L. Pounds, St. Ann	67	867	930	446
Bolivar, First—Ernest White, Bolivar	42	868	714	227
Carondelet—E. N. Rogers, St. Louis	37	873	785	166
Rock Hill—O. A. Winscott, St. Louis	42	874	963	340
Glenstone—B. H. Eustis, Springfield	105	876	840	346
Broadway—Paul Elledge, Kansas City	42	892	777	122
Temple—T. R. Amberson, Springfield	43	899	567	164
Trenton, First—John O. Prentice, Trenton	57	901	867	198
Kirkwood—Wm. J. Purdue, St. Louis	61	903	934	322
Carrollton, First—W. W. Fountain, Carrollton	51	904	733	81
Boonville—Glenn A. Irons, Boonville	61	909	611	117
West Florissant—Elmer W. Fiedler, St. Louis	54	911	883	223
Poplar Bluff, First—C. B. Pillow, Poplar Bluff	23	914	1,260	328
Nevada, First—O. V. Dodson, Nevada	33	922	790	221
King Hill—Frank Myers, St. Joseph	69	932	838	233
Aurora—Fred McPhail, Aurora	49	932	737	279
Hayti—	31	942	657	184
Monroe Avenue—Eugene F. Foreman, Kansas City	38	944	965	239
Bonne Terre, First—C. H. McClure, Bonne Terre	32	948	527	152
Jewel—Odell H. Clay, St. Louis	29	949	593	175
Lindenwood—Hugh E. Shults, St. Louis	29	959	806	160
Slater—Harry Higgins, Jr., Slater	28	966	798	140
Harrisonville—Biron Bush, Harrisonville	23	971	686	225
Winnwood—T. J. Smith, Kansas City	34	973	1,052	217
Bales—	57	985	1,352	167
Lee's Summit—Willard Bright, Lee's Summit	34	991	1,051	241
Savannah Avenue—W. L. Keeney, St. Joseph	78	1,009	908	107
Waldo—W. O. Poe, Independence	56	1,011	794	160
North Kansas City, First—Roy S. Dinkins, North Kansas City	41	1,014	1,134	287
Fifth Street—F. L. Kelly, Hannibal	39	1,022	640	159
Richmond—Wesley A. Lindsey, Richmond	36	1,040	373	143
Flat River, First—Virgil L. Vaughn, Flat River	26	1,047	787	147
Louisiana—Cecil P. Logan, Louisiana	37	1,048	830	132
University Heights—C. E. Lunn, Springfield	43	1,061	1,100	162
Southwest—J. Edwin Hewlett, St. Louis	39	1,061	1,090	364

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Immanuel—Lowell McFall, Springfield		55	1,065	534	161
Patee Park—		48	1,072	780	176
Calvary—Webster C. Brown, Columbia		56	1,078	925	341
Red Star—Thomas D. Hill, Cape Girardeau		51	1,080	747	280
Windsor—		37	1,080	826	185
Ferguson, First—R. Frank Denton, St. Louis		55	1,081	1,294	439
College Street—Marshall Boroughs, Springfield		44	1,091	866	278
Caruthersville, First—Guy D. Magee, Caruthersville		40	1,109	704	196
Monett—M. E. Fitzpatrick, Monett		17	1,128	794	192
Farmington, First—J. Loren Jolly, Farmington		65	1,141	1,264	279
Fulton, First—Lewis Krause, Fulton		109	1,147	784	205
Kennett, First—Owen Sherrill, Kennett		50	1,152	1,070	301
Temple—R. L. Decker, Kansas City		62	1,172	833	191
Salem, First—Cecil King, Salem		16	1,182	720	206
Independence, First—H. M. Hunt, Independence		34	1,211	1,004	157
Maywood—William E. King, Independence		64	1,232	1,326	312
Moberly, First—Blake Westmoreland, Moberly		21	1,238	701	100
Wornall Road—Theron D. Price, Kansas City		12	1,242	661	156
St. Joseph, First—Adiel Moncrief, St. Joseph		26	1,254	740	178
Liberty, Second—W. C. Link, Jr., Liberty		26	1,262	1,168	252
Boulevard—W. L. Murdaugh, Springfield		18	1,274	816	242
Mount Washington—William H. Bolick, Kansas City		33	1,278	1,265	261
DeSoto—David Emery, DeSoto		72	1,293	997	183
Delmar—Edwin T. Dahlberg, St. Louis		11	1,294	679	50
Marshall, First—W. J. Oldham, Marshall		79	1,309	893	161
Calvary—W. J. Heriford, Hannibal		52	1,328	1,022	208
Euclid—E. A. Forderhase, St. Louis		38	1,337	761	248
Charleston—Dan D. Bryson, Charleston		91	1,342	1,014	323
Calvary—Nelson Reagan, St. Louis		105	1,347	935	600
Festus, Crystal City—George Hammon, Festus		92	1,348	1,031	325
Swope Park—W. Ross Edwards, Kansas City		53	1,349	1,522	422
Columbia, First—Lee C. Sheppard, Columbia		30	1,356	853	80
Carthage, First—Merle A. Mitchell, Carthage		41	1,356	1,020	195
Hamlin Memorial—Paul Weber, Jr., Springfield		21	1,358	1,114	377
Water Tower—Carey J. Miller, St. Louis		128	1,369	1,561	334
Lebanon, First—Bradley Allison, Lebanon		23	1,388	648	191
Sikeston—E. D. Owen, Sikeston		55	1,415	1,038	266
St. Johns, First—James T. Shirley, St. Louis		144	1,437	1,553	443
Clinton—S. R. Wallis, Clinton		51	1,442	900	252
Rolla, First—James W. Hackney, Rolla		76	1,467	1,067	300
Warrensburg—Ernest S. Waite, Warrensburg		49	1,476	1,277	269
Grant Avenue—Leon Riddle, Springfield		24	1,494	1,214	313
Raytown—James H. Smith, Raytown		90	1,533	2,151	524
Wyatt Park—Russell Phillips, St. Joseph		84	1,539	1,416	251
Joplin, First—Ernest R. Campbell, Joplin		47	1,544	1,261	367
Kirksville, First—Ralph M. G. Smith, Kirksville		41	1,548	944	220
Sedalia, East—Kenneth Davidson, Sedalia		60	1,572	1,442	304
Mexico, First—Charles W. Sullivan, Mexico		76	1,579	1,119	220
Sedalia, First—J. R. Wallace, Sedalia		52	1,591	1,087	239
Kensington Avenue—E. Paul Fisher, Kansas City		60	1,600	1,126	206
Maplewood—Frank B. Kellogg, St. Louis		71	1,613	1,196	304
Cape Girardeau—W. T. Holland, Cape Girardeau		34	1,933	1,256	257
Joplin, Forest Park—Thurman D. Kelley, Joplin		99	2,009	1,563	426
St. Louis, Fourth—Dewey W. Graves, Florissant		44	2,064	825	135
Bethany—J. T. Elliff, Kansas City		85	2,123	1,973	666
Calvary—Conrad R. Willard, Kansas City		57	2,201	1,753	490
Jefferson City, First—T. W. Nelson, Jefferson City		65	2,427	1,843	495
Springfield, First—Fred C. Eastham, Springfield		36	2,840	1,948	623
Lafayette Park—Orville A. Haines, St. Louis		73	2,869	1,612	365
Tower Grove—Mack R. Douglas, St. Louis		244	3,094	3,585	1,562
St. Louis, Third—Sterling L. Price, St. Louis		71	4,093	2,293	409

New Mexico

Town—650 and Above

Aztec, First—L. C. Lange, Aztec	41	839	487	174
---------------------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

City—800 and Above

Jal, First—Kenneth Stohner, Jal	31	861	710	318
Roswell, South Hill—Clarence F. Powell, Roswell	44	893	629	188
Carlsbad, Hillcrest—Paul W. Davis, Carlsbad	32	902	802	278
Eunice, First—Hoyt Welch, Eunice	48	930	931	451
Albuquerque, Heights—James S. Abernathy, Albuquerque	41	1,023	916	366
Albuquerque, Fruit Avenue—W. Clarence Buie, Albuquerque	48	1,031	870	1,025
Alamogordo, First—C. Eugene Whitlow, Alamogordo	62	1,088	857	337
Portales, First—L. A. Doyle, Portales	56	1,150	1,057	416
Albuquerque, Hoffmantown—Earl R. Keating, Albuquerque	69	1,222	1,487	546
Roswell, Calvary—O. L. Dennis, Roswell	42	1,283	849	330
Lovington, First—J. Samuel Phillips, Lovington	48	1,332	808	344
Tucumcari, First—John C. Wiles, Tucumcari	45	1,349	979	269
Farmington, First—Alfred Richard, Farmington	107	1,378	935	367
Artesia, First—S. M. Morgan, Artesia	57	1,452	1,314	334
Clovis, Central—Carl Scott, Clovis	62	1,554	1,280	401
Las Cruces, First—	45	1,788	1,198	448
Clovis, First—Walter Mitchell, Clovis	42	1,879	1,370	501
Roswell, First—John H. Parrott, Roswell	65	1,902	1,552	461
Carlsbad, First—C. Chalon Meadows, Carlsbad	64	2,137	1,670	424
Hobbs, First—Clyde Campbell, Hobbs	68	2,292	1,461	547
Albuquerque, First—William D. Wyatt, Albuquerque	101	2,718	2,171	1,021

North Carolina

Open Country—400 and Above

Mountain Grove—H. M. McGinnis, Granite Falls	10	400	444	107
Corinth—E. F. Knight, Teachey	17	401	336	125
Quankie—L. E. Godwin, Roanoke Rapids	20	402	207	78
Philadelphia—	7	404	254	94
Camp Creek—Fred L. Kelly, Gaffney	12	405	225	55
Parrish Memorial—Bobby Coats, Micro	12	405	285	93
Stony Hill—Paul Hester, Wake Forest	9	407	253	74
Oakdale—Donald Holland, Orrum	1	407	308	82
Union Grove—James Lambert, Lenoir	17	408	402	81
Union Grove—V. Manly Bennett, Kernersville	21	408	551	109
Samaria—Parks C. Harris, Raleigh	15	408	412	80
Wilmington—R. W. Knight, Charlotte	51	408	367	174
Union—	9	409	303	115
New Sandy Creek—C. Earl Haynes, Henderson	11	409	322	85
Pearce—Garland Foushee, Zebulon	11	412	241	.....
Adaville—J. R. Featherstone, Forest City	11	413	323	123
Warlick's—Matt L. Hastings, Connelly Springs	19	414	390	175

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Walls—W. W. Abernathy, Bostic		9	415	270	102
New Friendship—W. N. Brookshire, Winston-Salem		12	417	418	77
Shiloh—W. M. Owens, Rutherfordton		18	417	389	93
Stoney Creek—Calvin Rains, Rocky Mount		5	417	347	118
Harris Chapel—Murray F. Jackson, Hudson		20	418	468	165
Zion—W. V. Tarlton, Shelby		9	418	317	76
Baptist Tabernacle—W. C. Barham, Jr., Wake Forest		23	418	319	.....
Abbott's Creek—W. H. Walton, High Point		27	419	469	49
Iotla—M. C. Wyatt, Franklin		3	420	214	56
Providence (P)—J. Wade Fowler, Roxboro		8	421	329	98
Pleasant Grove—Sam H. O'Neal, Ronda		15	424	296	100
Lovedale—C. O. Vance, Sylva		15	424	207	104
Bannertown—Joe A. Crews, Mt. Airy		11	424	350	.....
Grassy Creek—		1	425	201	.....
Harris Chapel—Hubert R. Hunting, Youngsville			426	225	77
Victory—Thomas Young, Asheville		25	429	265	66
White Oak—James F. Pulley, Jr., Clayton		7	429	392	72
Bent Creek—G. H. Shope, Jr., Asheville		27	430	257	.....
Oak Grove—James E. Holder, Kings Mountain		18	431	424	174
Peach Tree—Charles Wellons, Spring Hope		7	433	189	66
Pleasant Grove—B. L. Kincaid, Shelby		8	434	309	81
Mt. Olive—Frank Chance, King		9	435	266	61
Antioch—Robert Winecoff, Taylorsville		5	437	385	190
Swains—L. E. Myers, Jonesville		8	437	248	.....
Bethlehem (R)—Oren Bradley, Raleigh		12	438	359	92
Mount Beulah—		35	442	394	208
Hopkins Chapel—Virgil L. McBride, Zebulon		12	444	312	35
Union Grove—		5	444	417	.....
Beaverdam—		12	445	418	139
Bethel—Harrie Brewington, Statesville		19	445	390	182
Ridgeway—A. N. Hollis, Jr., Candler		22	448	412	165
High Peak—B. H. Cline, Valdese		43	450	482	191
Belmont, Stowe Memorial—E. G. Powell, Gastonia		17	450	354	66
Double Springs—J. A. Bracey, Shelby		7	451	397	115
Enon—		9	453	358	121
Flat Rock—John T. Edwards, Hamptonville		5	455	258	66
Reeds—Bennie Crawford, Lexington		20	456	453	97
Meherrin—John D. Davis, Murfreesboro		11	457	388	39
Fishing Creek—George Walters, Elkin		13	460	436	.....
Ballard's Bridge—Lamar Sentell, Tyner		9	462	269	144
Good Hope—R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Morrisville		10	462	322	109
Green Springs—S. N. Lamb, St. Pauls		17	464	403	96
Canton—O. H. Bolch, Albemarle		7	465	436	65
Mars Hill—H. G. Thompson, Colerain		10	468	256	.....
Mount Zion—C. H. High, Cherryville		28	469	442	200
Race Path—Joe J. Bridges, Ellenboro		15	469	361	158
St. Paul—W. L. Blanton, Casar		2	470	265	.....
Sandy Cross—W. V. Brown, Hobbssville		3	470	286	.....
Valley Town—Ralph Matheson, Robbinsville		16	471	205	100
Cheek Heights—E. T. Vinson, Durham		20	471	347	44
Macedonia—L. C. Chandler, Edenton		17	475	329	137
Bethlehem—Norman F. Brown, Kings Mountain		22	478	360	116
Galatia—H. T. Dilday, Seaboard		23	479	377	77
Anderson Grove—Troy M. Sherrin, Albemarle		19	481	489	175
Franklin Grove—John Freeman, Bryson City		10	484	147	36
Providence (C)—Charles O. Jenkins, Providence		19	489	434	142
Mount Ruhama—L. A. McClure, Alexis		13	489	552	173
Hebron—G. D. White, Statesville		8	491	366	79
Derita—L. A. Gable, Jr., Derita		41	492	579	212

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Wake Cross Roads—Emory T. Holder, Raleigh		8	493	366	74
Calvary—J. D. Whisnant, Salisbury		14	495	485	169
Sweet Gum—		83	498	174	.....
Mountain Creek—		14	498	290	56
Taylorsville, East—R. L. Dixon, Taylorsville		18	500	432	135
Rowan—M. M. Johnson, Clinton		15	500	433	181
Harper's Ferry—L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke		16	506	572	50
Beaver Dam—Oscar Funderburke, Shelby		3	507	407	59
Piney Grove—J. L. Atkins, Fuquay Springs		18	511	392	46
Roberta—Clyde Reep, Concord		3	513	240	.....
Pleasant Grove—B. R. Tuttle, Lenoir		14	515	236	81
Swan Creek—D. L. Temple, Jonesville		9	517	392	107
Valley River—Gurley Stewart, Robbinsville		7	520	169	.....
Warwick—Russell B. Cottingham, Hobbsville		11	520	302	114
New Hope—Ben J. McIver, Whiteville		19	526	429	142
Antioch—D. J. Long, Lumberton		1	526	429	130
Pleasant Hill—James E. Swinson, Morganton		24	531	515	195
Corinth—R. W. Pursell, Elizabeth City		16	532	520	93
Hester—Paul C. Mattox, Oxford		2	535	463	.....
Hephzibah—Joe F. Roach, Wendell		3	538	422	72
Refuge—George A. Roberts, Dana		32	540	353	62
Mount Home—William C. Bearden, Morganton		54	543	540	208
Olive Chapel—H. M. Baker, Apex		14	549	463	106
New Hope—Donald H. Bowen, Raleigh		42	552	570	125
Holly Springs—C. M. Hicks, Broadway		19	554	437	97
Lowe's Grove—J. Allison Fogleman, Durham		5	565	629	126
Wilson Grove—J. W. Digh, Charlotte		7	568	405	123
Ephesus—L. M. Woolweaver, Raleigh		14	570	581	166
Island Creek—Clyde P. Pearson, Henderson		7	571	384	129
Shiloh—W. V. B. Coley, Shiloh		3	583	437	105
Bear Creek—Edd Burnette, Bakersville		25	584	479	162
Burkemont—J. T. Tiller, Morganton		24	592	588	191
Flat Rock—J. Grady Faulk, Louisburg		9	602	323	95
Mud Creek—W. S. Billingsley, Hendersonville		20	607	368	101
Woodlawn—J. O. Young, Charlotte		33	614	812	224
Elizabeth—Charles B. Summey, Shelby		18	615	687	237
Trading Ford—Banks W. Mullis, Salisbury		28	615	446	104
Corinth—A. D. Parrish, Zebulon		17	625	298	.....
Poplar Springs—W. P. Hall, Jr., Shelby		16	631	507	173
Grassy Creek—Joe Pitman, Spruce Pine		23	656	490	125
Berea—W. C. Presson, Elizabeth City		29	657	620	140
Ebenezer—L. H. Holbert, Hendersonville		21	668	455	.....
Mt. Zion—Paul J. Hopkins, Hudson		50	693	793	332
Gorman—Victor S. Dowd, Durham		10	699	615	125
Winklers Grove—Jack Holland, Hickory		23	707	428	142
Scotts Creek—James M. Lambert, Sylva		50	707	586	84
Sandy Plains—Z. Miller Freeman, Gastonia		27	742	668	235
Rocky Hock—Thurman W. Allred, Edenton		9	751	651	145
Becks—David C. Boaz, Winston-Salem		34	770	791	247
Antioch—Walter F. Gentry, Mamers		39	782	590	181
Wrightsboro—A. B. Bumgarner, Wilmington		48	826	687	293

Village—400 and Above

Oteen—G. Hanford Hamby, Oteen	17	405	320	106
Fayetteville, Bonnie Boone—Charles A. Stevens, Fayetteville	41	417	417	189
New Hope—Floyd D. Loudermilk, Earl	12	418	208	103
Tuckasee—O. B. Reel, Mount Holly	14	419	428	211
Chalybeate Springs—Jack E. Casey, Chalybeate Springs...	2	419	335	49

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Sandy Run—Charles Ginn, Mooresboro		10	420	349	94
Fork—A. M. Kiser, Mocksville		9	422	410	91
Kennedy Home—Paul Pridgen, Kinston		26	427	206	166
Zoar—L. M. Tenery, Shelby		8	428	357	115
Providence—L. W. Smith, Oxford		8	430	360	67
Sandy Mush—Guy E. Johnson, Forest City		30	430	324	73
Rowan Mills—A. C. Carpenter, Salisbury		40	431	406	166
New Bridge—W. G. Rhinehardt, Asheville		27	435	329	127
Oak Hill Memorial—Clarence Jenkins, Thomasville		29	441	399	50
Flat Rock—Joe B. Maye, Mt. Airy		17	453	441	63
Pee Dee—K. E. Haigler, Rockingham		12	454	239	83
Sweptonville—Paul Kesterson, Sweptonville		16	456	385	111
Yadkin—		24	459	422	185
Round Hill—R. D. Smith, Union Mills		46	472	311	201
Pisgah Forest—		11	474	272	115
Tuxedo—G. A. Hamby, Tuxedo		16	475	260	73
Barnesville—Willis H. Switzer, Barnesville		23	492	274	97
Valley Hill—J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville		18	502	243	67
Kings Creek—J. T. Whitworth, Lenoir		34	510	454	135
Balfour—W. C. Huntley, Balfour		24	510	285	88
Southern—R. F. Mayberry, Rutherfordton		24	510	568	125
Alexis—Ernest A. Mehaffey, Alexis		28	513	539	182
Pleasant View—B. A. Carroll, Winston-Salem		41	547	464	164
Fair Plains—George Hankins, North Wilkesboro		23	550	403	76
Colerain—P. T. Worrell, Colerain		14	575	373	.....
Bethel—Harold Brown, Ellenboro		15	580	421	92
Elkin Valley—W. C. Guth, Elkin		16	580	468	102
Pilot—G. W. McDowell, Zebulon		31	599	403	117
Hallsboro—J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Hallsboro		34	617	485	114
White Plains—Carl Lackey, White Plains		40	660	572	.....
Rolesville—Crate Jones, Rolesville		37	669	653	196
Stovall—N. Curtis Knowles, Stovall		18	692	418	83
Oak Grove—A. V. Rippy, Charlotte		43	726	372	145
Bethesda—J. R. Barbee, Durham		34	932	860	259

Town—650 and Above

Spring Lake, First—J. R. Everett, Spring Lake	45	658	609	179
Apex—Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	3	667	615	166
Black Mountain, First—A. T. Usher, Black Mountain	12	668	574	191
Clemmons—W. Elvin Jones, Clemmons	16	679	735	127
Tabor City—P. C. Gantt, Tabor City	39	686	636	139
Zebulon—W. Arnold Smith, Zebulon	21	692	586	104
Bryson City, First—Wayne Slaton, Bryson City	32	693	443	170
Robersonville—Tommy J. Payne, Robersonville	17	700	425	92
Belmont, Centerview—R. Louie Wynn, Belmont	32	708	562	143
Warsaw—D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw	43	721	816	329
Landis—Frank L. Gribble, Landis	11	747	546	164
Pleasant Hill—N. C. Teague, Elkin	36	762	687	204
Buies Creek—E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek	40	762	599	174
Brightwood—H. P. Gaudin, Greensboro	12	771	469	.....
Carrboro—Henry B. Stokes, Carrboro	23	808	666	104
Swannanoa, First—C. W. Smith, Swannanoa	46	810	584	164
Boiling Springs—T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	24	872	749	255
Hudson, First—George Westmoreland, Hudson	63	883	863	271
Franklin, First—R. R. Standley, Franklin	39	919	722	200
Cary—Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	46	968	1,072	242
Mars Hill—	13	1,049	869	379
Cliffside—John W. Lucas, Cliffside	38	1,072	869	243

City—800 and Above

Greensboro, Immanuel—Paul D. Early, Greensboro	18	800	553	134
Graham, First—W. A. Poole, Graham	35	802	787	77
Lexington, Sheets Memorial—	38	809	792	124
Greensboro, College Park—J. Boyce Brooks, Greensboro....	42	810	735	96
Mount Holly, First—J. D. Williams, Mount Holly	26	820	1,001	235
Moorestville, Southside—Paul Brock, Mooreville	36	825	757	203
Rockingham, First—G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	24	833	830	263
Moorestville, First—T. C. Smith, Mooreville	27	839	646	133
New Bern, Tabernacle—K. Alvin Pitt, New Bern	53	842	715	124
Wilson, Five Points—J. L. Bryson, Jr., Wilson	46	842	627	134
Holloway Street—Jack B. Wilder, Durham	49	843	756	320
Salisbury, Stallings—J. B. Gibson, Salisbury	25	844	777	156
N. Main Street—Neil J. Armstrong, High Point	46	845	852	199
Whiteville, First—R. C. Foster, Whiteville	24	849	776	186
Lumberton, East—James C. Ray, Lumberton	10	855	857	144
Shelby, Eastside—Wilson W. Padgett, Shelby	32	858	608	224
Greensboro, Sixteenth St.—Bill Bennett, Greensboro	58	858	832	412
Albemarle, First—T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Albemarle	26	864	779	179
Rocky Mount, Calvary—John T. Evans, Rocky Mount	18	864	720	132
Fayetteville, Second—John F. Johnson, Fayetteville	65	866	1,031	280
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.—H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	48	868	730	121
Albemarle, West—Hoyle T. Allred, Albemarle	17	870	727	218
Wallace, First—Forest C. Maxwell, Wallace	30	879	841	184
Smithfield—J. Larry Mayo, Smithfield	30	898	868	201
Forest City, Florence—Fred A. Mauney, Forest City	37	907	830	279
Waynesville, First—T. E. Robinett, Waynesville	37	912	752	219
Morehead City, First—Corbin Cooper, Morehead City	26	916	711	140
Fuquay Springs—W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	26	922	773	122
Reidsville, First—Donald G. Myers, Reidsville	16	925	735	90
Belmont, East—George E. Williamson, Belmont	84	930	775	273
Statesville, Western Ave.—Wendell Davis, Statesville	36	930	964	256
Yates—	42	932	949	293
North Wilkesboro, First—Heber F. Peacock, North Wilkesboro	19	937	1,005	181
Oakhurst—Frank R. Moore, Charlotte	50	940	960	361
Wilmington, Calvary—A. L. McGee, Wilmington	91	947	763	310
Hickory, Viewmont—Albert A. Young, Hickory	31	949	1,096	262
Blackwell Memorial—R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City....	27	949	833	62
New Bern, First—Chas. E. Parker, New Bern	29	954	784	153
University—Wesley Shrader, Chapel Hill	22	954	614	79
Marion, First—Joseph P. DuBose, Marion	21	956	751	218
Graham, Andrews Memorial—E. G. Hancock, Graham	62	961	880	.....
Scotland Neck, First—Archer V. Turner, Scotland Neck	27	962	801	139
Wake Forest—Ben Lynes, Wake Forest	17	965	644	205
Elizabeth City, First—Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City	26	965	713	101
Hickory, Penelope—O. Jack Murphy, Hickory	60	968	930	259
Wadesboro, First—George E. Simmons, Wadesboro	31	968	911	281
Kannapolis, Centerview—E. W. Pate, Kannapolis	17	972	771	149
Monroe, First—C. A. Francis, Monroe	27	980	755	120
Gastonia, Flint Groves—W. T. Hendrix, Gastonia	65	990	1,038	588
Winter Park—Elwood R. Orr, Wilmington	35	990	1,158	411
Burlington, Hocutt Memorial—Ben W. Cox, Burlington....	5	994	832	216
Brevard, First—Harold Killian, Brevard	43	997	851	99
Green Memorial—Norman W. Merrell, Charlotte	60	1,010	955	227
Shelby, Calvary—W. C. Hill, Shelby	37	1,013	944	232
Urban Street—Elmo Renegar, Winston-Salem	49	1,017	824	126

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Gastonia, Temple—S. Guy Walker, Gastonia		65	1,017	820	309
Belmont, First—Walter N. Long, Belmont		37	1,018	950	244
Mount Airy, First—Preston J. Taylor, Mount Airy		16	1,018	720	112
Fairmont, First—Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Fairmont		32	1,019	957	300
Statesville, First—John Sykes, Statesville		27	1,024	1,041	308
Fayetteville, Trinity—T. J. Fulk, Fayetteville		49	1,026	751	223
Grace—H. B. Anderson, Durham		22	1,028	969	165
Bessemer City, First—A. A. Bailey, Bessemer City		36	1,028	635	149
Sanford, First—W. W. Hutchins, Sanford		12	1,029	826	155
Clinton, First—Aubrey T. Quakenbush, Clinton		42	1,030	1,043	117
Concord, McGill St.—John H. Knight, Concord		26	1,034	1,437	218
Jacksonville, First—M. R. Brown, Jacksonville		38	1,035	611	189
Midwood—		40	1,037	837	157
Cherryville, First—W. C. Lamb, Cherryville		35	1,058	1,056	361
Dunn, First—Ernest P. Russell, Dunn		37	1,058	921	254
Forest City, First—D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Forest City		24	1,064	851	124
West Hickory—Fritz D. Hemphill, Hickory		28	1,070	1,183	241
Gastonia, East—T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia		74	1,076	1,230	330
Gastonia, Loray—Frank H. Malone, Gastonia		27	1,077	925	307
Greensboro, Bessemer—Norman L. Blythe, Greensboro		58	1,078	1,011	278
South Side—Ralph Cannon, Winston-Salem		28	1,090	992	314
Boone—		21	1,096	719	249
Burlington, Glen Hope—G. W. Swinney, Burlington		31	1,097	1,107	141
Statesville, Front Street—		37	1,097	1,177	310
Morganton, First—R. K. Benfield, Morganton		52	1,106	905	170
Canton, First—Horace L. Smith, Canton		56	1,110	887	175
Mineral Springs—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem		34	1,111	1,303	182
Lenoir, First—M. O. Owens, Jr., Lenoir		47	1,168	1,239	456
Thomasville, First—F. Stanley Hardee, Thomasville		63	1,181	789	156
Wilson, First—Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson		50	1,206	1,272	334
Concord, First—T. B. Stone, Concord		40	1,213	818	120
Watts Street—Warren T. Carr, Durham		28	1,221	1,121	289
Asheboro, First—Chas. E. Neal, Asheboro		55	1,223	1,157	251
Greensboro, Florida St.—Woodrow W. Hill, Greensboro		51	1,226	1,261	394
Hamlet, First—B. F. Broadway, Hamlet		29	1,237	832	283
Ahoskie, First—W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie		25	1,270	972	85
Salisbury, First—W. J. Stephenson, Salisbury		52	1,272	1,284	323
Ardmore—Henry Crouch, Winston-Salem		61	1,276	1,149	226
Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial—James C. Cammack, Fayetteville		42	1,285	1,313	451
Wauhtown—Avery Church, Winston-Salem		39	1,292	1,363	264
Temple—		20	1,308	1,029	185
Edenton—R. N. Carroll, Edenton		26	1,310	665	78
Raleigh, Forest Hills—A. Douglas Aldrich, Raleigh		49	1,329	1,457	437
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary—B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids		45	1,331	905	196
Lexington, First—J. Roy Clifford, Lexington		47	1,336	1,102	244
Wilmington, Temple—W. D. Morris, Wilmington		51	1,339	1,153	250
Angier Avenue—C. Nixon Royal, Durham		32	1,350	1,030	181
Allen Street—J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte		32	1,363	1,126	294
Wilmington, Sunset Park—A. T. Greene, Jr., Wilmington		89	1,385	1,367	298
Enderly Park—Raymond Long, Charlotte		78	1,387	1,322	351
Fayetteville, First—Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville		39	1,390	1,238	233
Goldsboro, First—G. H. Cross, Goldsboro		51	1,391	1,270	240
Lenoir, College Avenue—James L. Pharr, Lenoir		25	1,398	1,038	421
West Asheville—Nane Starnes, Asheville		76	1,442	1,651	424
North Winston—Ronald E. Wall, Winston-Salem		45	1,461	1,244	200

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Oxford—Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Oxford		56	1,470	1,240	180
Greensboro, Asheboro St.—A. Leroy Parker, Greensboro		43	1,514	1,130	386
Hickory, First—G. Othell Hand, Hickory		61	1,583	1,448	362
Raleigh, Hayes Barton—John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Raleigh		31	1,594	1,451	450
High Point, First—J. E. Rawlinson, High Point		50	1,597	1,494	359
Salem—Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem		59	1,605	1,575	109
St. Johns—Claude U. Broach, Charlotte		38	1,616	1,617	297
Henderson, First—W. W. Leathers, Henderson		45	1,629	1,529	301
Spencer—W. F. Woodall, Spindale		77	1,650	1,342	461
Kannapolis, First—Charles C. Coffey, Kannapolis		49	1,652	1,164	313
Wilmington, First—R. L. Gregory, Wilmington		51	1,653	1,113	194
Calvary—J. Lester Lane, Asheville		44	1,662	1,542	395
Grey Stone—Malbert Smith, Jr., Durham		90	1,662	1,060	300
Kinston, First—H. G. Dawkins, Kinston		76	1,691	1,398	143
Myers Park—Carlyle Marney, Charlotte		30	1,698	1,744	350
Gastonia, First—V. Ward Barr, Gastonia		62	1,747	1,512	376
Raleigh, First —		15	1,798	1,124	113
Burlington, First—Carlton S. Prickett, Burlington		12	1,801	1,301	262
Lumberton, First—D. Swan Haworth, Lumberton		44	1,844	1,602	444
Roanoke Rapids, First—G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids		28	1,916	664	339
Hendersonville, First—Mack M. Goss, Hendersonville		46	1,963	1,631	393
Pritchard Memorial—James S. Potter, Charlotte		80	1,977	2,341	627
Durham, First—Dennis W. Hockaday, Durham		68	1,987	1,087	209
Rocky Mount, First—Lowell F. Sodeman, Rocky Mount....		78	2,285	1,514	240
Shelby, First—John E. Lawrence, Shelby		81	2,299	2,210	742
Green Street—E. W. Price, High Point		89	2,313	2,276	523
Raleigh, Tabernacle—James F. Heaton, Raleigh		37	2,313	1,712	473
Winston-Salem, First—Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem		35	2,635	2,054	386
Asheville, First—W. Perry Crouch, Asheville		83	2,916	2,227	551
Greensboro, First—Claud B. Bowen, Greensboro		114	3,708	3,134	669
Charlotte, First—Carl E. Bates, Charlotte		185	3,914	3,862	1,199

Ohio

City—800 and Above

Hamilton, West Side—Carl W. Hunter, Hamilton	24	1,366	780	186
Westwood—	193	2,115	2,193	494

Oklahoma

Open Country—400 and Above

Blackburn Chapel—G. C. Howard, Jr., Shawnee	34	599	387	195
---	----	-----	-----	-----

Village—400 and Above

Ninnekah—Alvin McConnel, Ninnekah	20	418	280	116
Newcastle—M. A. McCasland, Newcastle	32	418	263	83
Fittstown—John R. Walker, Fittstown	9	418	160	95
Butler—C. W. Ramsey, Butler	13	419	215	86
Yuba—D. R. Cook, Yuba	5	422	176	105
Cromwell—Lynn Jones, Cromwell	16	442	155	87
Fox—Fred D. Stover, Fox	13	460	262	117
Meridian, First—Ted Savage, Comanche	45	505	395	184

Town—650 and Above

Golden Hills—J. L. Canafax, Tulsa	60	681	725	350
Marietta, First—Charles D. Butler, Marietta	8	699	328	86
Carnegie—J. B. Shinn, Carnegie	38	703	503	156

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Grove—Jack Randle, Grove		18	707	283	84
Wetumka, First—Guy Ward, Wetumka		18	709	316	134
Davis, First—N. N. Anthonson, Davis		38	737	480	159
Moore—M. H. Koonce, Moore		50	747	524	232
Stilwell—G. H. Crittendon, Stilwell		30	752	515	180
Yale—Hugh Huffine, Yale		47	753	474	256
Barnsdall—Frank Allee, Barnsdall		21	764	573	166
Nicoma Park, First—Boen Hallum, Nicoma Park		27	874	906	376
Rush Springs—Don Wester, Rush Springs		29	950	471	140
Hollis, First—Alfred Woodard, Hollis		32	1,017	953	266

City—800 and Above

Sulphur, First—Richard Lisk, Sulphur	30	800	472	100
Harvard Avenue—L. E. Stith, Tulsa	38	803	738	296
Dewey—John R. Kelly, Dewey	42	803	627	204
Temple—Roy Dittmar, Oklahoma City	17	809	258	91
Muskogee, Eastern Heights—Lloyd Q. Jones, Muskogee	60	811	773	352
Madill—Lawrence Stewart, Madill	26	816	647	186
Cardondale—Carl D. Chism, Tulsa	22	818	464	135
Tishomingo—John M. Fleming, Tishomingo	31	820	560	294
Red Fork—Joe Hubb Collier, Tulsa	85	826	983	306
Britton—James A. Hogg, Oklahoma City	25	853	837	307
Idabel, First—Loren F. Messenger, Idabel	48	870	697	150
Ardmore, Emmanuel—L. M. Norwood, Ardmore	45	875	591	169
Poteau, First—Robert S. Jackson, Poteau	33	880	484	208
Capitol—Immanuel—J. Paul Carleton, Oklahoma City	22	887	554	219
Perry—H. E. Alsup, Perry	24	891	446	188
Nowata—A. A. Davis, Nowata	24	892	509	139
Broken Arrow, First—	62	895	767	208
Ponca City, Second—John W. Brill, Ponca City	39	899	840	212
Anadarko, First—Frank H. Loveless, Anadarko	31	906	705	138
Weatherford—Doug Manning, Weatherford	47	912	501	202
Bristow—A. S. Day, Bristow	21	916	608	245
Country Estates—Harold P. McGlamery, Midwest City	71	924	1,877	456
Park Estates, First—E. L. Smith, Oklahoma City	14	926	422	160
Guymon, First—M. J. Lee, Guymon	24	930	892	271
Hominy—Richard P. Brooks, Hominy	26	938	633	276
Wynnewood—Mickey Johnston, Wynnewood	28	939	666	168
Agnew Avenue—Hollis R. Morris, Oklahoma City	27	941	699	283
Nichols Hills—Rupert Naney, Oklahoma City	19	944	1,047	201
Sequoyah Hills—J. C. Bunn, Tulsa	67	944	1,092	512
Purcell—Carlos Berry, Purcell	26	945	613	254
Rancho Village—Russell J. Clearman, Oklahoma City	108	948	945	352
Heavener, First—J. Marvin Gaskin, Heavener	23	949	642	151
Lawton, Trinity—Bob Harris, Lawton	58	966	913	396
Checotah—George H. McDow, Checotah	22	973	581	133
Crown Heights—J. C. Segler, Oklahoma City	32	975	792	259
Tahlequah, First—Benny Bates, Tahlequah	62	977	453	221
Stillwater, University Heights—Riley Eubanks, Jr., Stillwater	10	977	499	309
Glenwood—Robert Post, Tulsa	56	991	797	298
White City—George McClelland, Tulsa	26	1,021	722	242
Trinity—J. C. Wilhelm, Tulsa	16	1,023	671	193
Shawnee, University—John R. Meadows, Shawnee	16	1,025	695	328
Lindsay, First—Francis L. White, Lindsay	33	1,031	920	270
Claremore, First—K. Kip Owen, Claremore	42	1,036	725	214
Muskogee, Immanuel—J. H. Rodgers, Muskogee	79	1,048	655	335
Sooner—Claude McDonald, Oklahoma City	122	1,055	974	265
Tulsa, Hillcrest—	22	1,072	487	214

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Sayre, First—Dick Robinson, Sayre		75	1,092	653	265
South Memorial—P. G. Woodruff, Oklahoma City		31	1,101	651	241
Pawhuska, First—W. Dean Rainwater, Pawhuska		10	1,103	645	196
Bartlesville, Virginia Ave.—Harry Dee Griffin, Bartlesville		33	1,105	771	275
Baptist Temple—Finley W. Tinnin, Jr., Oklahoma City		36	1,114	1,165	240
Sulphur, Calvary—T. B. Ritzinger, Sulphur		32	1,123	682	176
Lawton, Northside—J. Harold Bryan, Lawton		70	1,126	779	356
Del City, First Southern—J. T. Roberts, Oklahoma City		90	1,126	1,131	455
Sallisaw, First—D. H. Corwin, Sallisaw		21	1,127	550	144
Wilmont Place—Dan Beltz, Oklahoma City		54	1,132	806	230
Wewoka, First—E. J. Kearney, Wewoka		17	1,139	693	221
Tulsa, Calvary—		60	1,150	1,596	591
Marlow, First—Ben M. Elrod, Marlow		38	1,159	683	249
Okemah, First—Young H. Lang, Okemah		20	1,171	588	186
Walters, First—W. E. Russell, Walters		23	1,186	971	310
Durant, Calvary—E. L. Sparks, Durant		62	1,207	841	299
Western Hills—Warren Terry, Oklahoma City		47	1,221	1,086	411
Downtown—W. E. Cook, Oklahoma City		27	1,259	441	186
Springdale—Robert Hopkins, Tulsa		28	1,268	792	259
Muskogee, Central—Wade L. Carver, Muskogee		32	1,295	785	274
Crestwood—Anson Justice, Oklahoma City		41	1,295	850	304
Henryetta, First—E. R. Page, Henryetta		27	1,295	631	137
Woodward—J. W. Wade, Woodward		45	1,296	1,085	462
Vinita, First—Paul McCray, Vinita		39	1,303	672	222
Mangum, First—C. C. Ussery, Mangum		43	1,317	789	278
Holdenville, First—Dan Rainbolt, Holdenville		22	1,338	686	230
Drumwright—J. L. Williams, Drumwright		43	1,352	612	213
Hugo, First—H. Alton Webb, Hugo		18	1,364	716	261
Kentucky Avenue—Edward E. Wolfe, Oklahoma City		39	1,369	845	308
Norman, Trinity—Jack H. Owens, Norman		61	1,377	1,062	490
Brookside—L. E. Maples, Tulsa		32	1,404	1,596	474
Pryor, First—Johnie Stuckey, Pryor		36	1,429	930	280
Clinton, First—R. N. Hammons, Clinton		59	1,432	1,140	456
Elk City, First—Lewis M. Hancock, Elk City		34	1,441	850	333
El Reno, First—W. F. Staton, El Reno		51	1,510	1,574	452
Pauls Valley, First—Hale A. Dixon, Pauls Valley		45	1,537	910	421
Cushing, First—Robert Chambers, Cushing		60	1,551	1,223	346
Guthrie, First—E. E. Stockwell, Guthrie		23	1,563	1,072	372
Portland Avenue—Frank Elkins, Oklahoma City		108	1,611	1,545	529
Sand Springs, Broadway—Chester Mason, Sand Springs		67	1,667	703	266
Duncan, Immanuel—		98	1,669	1,643	633
Lawton, Central—Fred H. Willhoite, Lawton		25	1,705	979	228
Sheridan Road—J. Frank Davis, Tulsa		164	1,724	1,366	467
Ada, Oak Avenue—Robert Norseworthy, Ada		21	1,731	888	251
Putnam City—Max C. Stanfield, Oklahoma City		70	1,771	1,647	515
Hobart, First—Abe Hester, Jr., Hobart		41	1,816	1,039	295
Blackwell, First—Harry M. Roark, Blackwell		96	1,859	1,496	288
Sapulpa, First—Alvin Hedin, Sapulpa		39	1,950	884	224
Okmulgee, First—Bill G. West, Okmulgee		48	2,012	1,159	317
Durant, First—W. M. Pratt, Jr., Durant		49	2,148	1,041	265
Edmond, First—M. E. Ramay, Edmond		73	2,187	1,355	368
Ardmore, First—Richard T. Hopper, Ardmore		85	2,200	1,207	407
Frederick, First—John B. Shelton, Frederick		43	2,227	1,381	408
Midwest City, First—C. Murray Fuquay, Midwest City		79	2,313	2,244	614
Altus, First—C. A. Roberts, Altus		132	2,337	2,068	874
Shawnee, Immanuel—		46	2,383	1,199	334
Shawnee, First—Lowell D. Milburn, Shawnee		79	2,450	1,656	559
Exchange Avenue—		79	2,473	2,088	780

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Miami, First—Weldon Marcum, Miami		57	2,500	1,598	401
Chickasha, First—David Hause, Chickasha		68	2,501	1,537	472
Stillwater, First—Richard M. Peterson, Stillwater		88	2,516	1,054	366
Kelham—David C. Hall, Oklahoma City		78	2,588	1,547	745
Nogales Avenue—Joe L. Ingram, Tulsa		98	2,595	1,478	748
Muskogee, First—Felix R. Wagner, Muskogee		116	2,629	2,022	647
Bartlesville, First—		92	2,632	2,038	686
Ponca City, First—Evans T. Moseley, Ponca City		94	2,635	1,930	501
Northwest—H. A. Elledge, Oklahoma City		127	2,665	2,305	875
Immanuel—T. T. Crabtree, Tulsa		97	2,723	1,906	592
Norman, First—E. F. Hallock, Norman		67	2,749	1,853	732
McAlester, First—Joe Dee Ray, McAlester		75	3,118	1,604	533
Olivet—		89	3,289	1,757	730
Seminole, First—Robert C. Fling, Seminole		46	3,296	1,455	762
Duncan, First—J. Thurmond George, Duncan		102	3,322	2,552	851
Enid, First—M. F. Ewton, Enid		60	3,529	1,884	543
Trinity—Robert S. Scales, Oklahoma City		69	3,585	1,875	715
Lawton, First—H. Tom Wiles, Lawton		176	3,934	3,251	1,312
Ada, First—Huber Drumwright, Ada		44	4,034	1,658	583
Capitol Hill—Hugh R. Bumpas, Oklahoma City		141	4,689	2,132	577
Oklahoma City, First—Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma City		68	5,847	3,843	1,012
Tulsa, First—W. C. Hultgren, Tulsa		120	6,003	3,759	940

Oregon

City—800 and Above

Klamath Falls, First—E. M. Causey, Klamath Falls	31	833	594	172
--	----	-----	-----	-----

South Carolina

Open Country—400 and Above

Motlow Creek—W. D. Chesney, Campobello	6	400	225	78
Philadelphia—Dewitt Clyde, Pauline	17	401	331	94
Cedar Spring—Marion H. Hendrix, Spartanburg	9	402	341	106
Bethel—Lloyd O. Brunnson, Sumter	4	403	302	57
Flint Hill—George E. Richman, Fort Mill	9	403	357	134
Carter's Ford—A. P. Martin, Lodge	11	410	212	107
Doctor's Creek—	14	410	234	124
Enoree—Charles C. Thomas, Travelers Rest	5	410	366	92
Cross Roads—George Case, Easley	5	411	212	87
New Prospect—W. W. Reese, Inman	9	414	284	102
Antioch—Tom White, Enoree	18	414	317	120
Upper Fairforest—E. Frank Inman, Union	29	414	440	271
Four Holes—C. O. Clark, Orangeburg	17	416	331	115
Concord—Alvin D. Wall, Anderson	22	420	510	233
Friendship—W. C. Brissie, Barnwell	8	421	278	179
Sardis—Hilton H. Hoover, Saluda	24	422	388	104
Barkers Creek—W. H. Floyd, Honea Path	13	427	276	118
Bethel—M. A. Woodson, Olanta	22	430	327	115
Spring Branch—Norman R. Ferrell, Fair Bluff, North Carolina	12	430	381	166
Great Swamp—D. L. R. Jones, Ridgeland	21	430	297	136
Flat Rock—Harold Rochester, Anderson	28	436	319	116
Mount Olive—L. A. Cox, Jr., Cowpens	7	438	221	105
Pine Grove #1—Albert Bramlett, Walterboro	4	438	317	182

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Swift Creek—S. A. Rutledge, Darlington		18	442	391	153
Reedy Fork—R. C. Eustace, Piedmont		12	443	324	133
Double Springs (A)—W. L. Chapman, Townville		16	444	187	86
Cherokee Creek—J. L. Pearce, Gaffney		24	450	305	145
Green Sea—M. B. Gilreath, Green Sea		6	451	347	158
Gapway—Earl Hill, Mullins		9	454	345	132
Corinth—		6	455	326	157
Sardis—W. K. Bagnal, Jr., Timmons ville		6	455	397	150
Rehoboth—Ansel K. Gambrell, Piedmont		30	455	404	150
Lebanon—E. Gray Jones, Anderson		12	465	346	122
Fork Shoals—		8	469	203	130
Locust Hill—W. J. Jordan, Travelers Rest		9	471	342	180
Dentsville—Byrd N. Sexton, Jr., Columbia		41	472	568	246
Shiloh—J. C. Parker, Aiken		16	474	409	169
Whitefield—Calvin Turner, Belton		40	477	428	176
Bedon—Carter M. Ramsey, Walterboro		7	480	252	120
Forrestville—Joe Seay, Greenville		23	481	385	97
Arrowwood—W. B. Thorne, Chesnee		17	484	351	72
Catawba—John T. Davis, Jr., Rock Hill		27	487	438	188
Beaverdam—J. G. Cothran, Williamston		12	488	281	114
Fairview #2—James Morgan, Spartanburg		44	490	394	142
Brushy Creek—John Tollison, Taylors		22	491	380	168
Buffalo—W. C. Pate, Kershaw		17	494	462	233
Ebenezer—D. W. Cusack, Florence		34	495	585	238
Reedy River—S. P. Hester, Greenville		12	498	509	82
Keowee—Norton Craig, Honea Path		18	500	335	100
Mount Lebanon—M. R. Simpson, Greer		28	500	530	212
Ebenezer—Samuel W. Avery, Travelers Rest		11	506	377	121
State Line—L. T. Lankford, Gaffney		7	514	318	111
Draytonville—Cline Borders, Gaffney		29	518	332	192
Midland Park—Luther Knight, Charleston Heights		26	520	438	143
Cedar Grove—Robert Y. Marchbanks, Belton		21	523	354	121
Sandy Run—J. M. Woods, Jr., Hampton		6	523	314	138
Siloam—Jack Ward, Easley		17	525	345	145
Piedmont—Vernon McAbee, Chesnee		11	525	356	111
Grassy Pond—Warren E. Fowler, Gaffney		6	534	425	190
Hampton Heights—Charles W. Nanney, Greenville		21	537	661	201
Rock Springs—Homer Couch, Easley		23	538	371	125
Buck Creek—Glenn Short, Chesnee		6	545	290	59
Washington—Paul R. Hudson, Pelzer		15	552	537	162
Mt. Olive—H. E. King, Nichols		13	555	322	140
Mount Bethel—D. Boyd Cannon, Belton		18	575	240	107
Shady Grove—Clyde Rhinehart, Belton		12	576	352	105
Rock Hill—W. K. Wyatt, Inman		11	577	439	98
Washington—		14	593	469	161
Griffin—G. B. Freeman, Pickens		15	606	445	163
West Gantt—Clyde Allen, Greenville		19	614	580	188
New Pleasant—J. E. Wrenn, Gaffney		22	620	375	182
Clear Springs—L. W. Pace, Simpsonville		16	637	522	147
Oak Grove—Ray Linville, Spartanburg		11	673	579	184
Cooley Springs—Carl O. Page, Spartanburg		8	682	324	81
John's Island—J. D. Gulledge, John's Island		41	686	636	198
Holston Creek—Guy H. Lawson, Inman		12	696	462	127
Pleasant Grove—M. Roger Snipes, Greer		31	702	681	192
New Prospect—D. C. Shirley, Anderson		18	709	663	281
Rocky Creek—		12	722	551	93
Fairview—B. F. Hawkins, Greer		12	738	728	256
Welcome—Cullen B. Crook, Greenville		36	753	735	215
Holly Springs—E. A. Hood, Inman		4	756	626	194

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Berea—Wade H. Griffin, Greenville		15	776	386	194
Mountain Creek—J. A. Cave, Taylors		32	949	719	179
Laurel—Jesse M. Hill, Greenville		63	989	999	270

Village—400 and Above

Antioch—Joseph E. Walker, Lancaster	10	400	229	113
Whitney—J. W. Smith, Whitney	17	405	361	135
Calumet—J. Cohen Arms, Liberty	4	420	346	106
Southside—G. W. Allen, Gaffney	22	439	376	108
Apalache—H. L. Finley, Greer	18	450	506	106
Glenwood—Charles W. Boling, Easley	5	463	293	110
Geer Memorial—G. M. Eads, Easley	12	504	416	139
Eastside—M. T. Hudgens, Liberty	24	506	415	144
Pickens Mill—Garland C. Sentell, Pickens	26	548	495	152
Park Street—Herman J. Lewis, Easley	15	610	488	139
New Pisgah—Walter E. Boone, Spartanburg	6	614	443	134
Union Bleachery—C. Leon Chandler, Greenville	20	630	599	143
Arkwright—C. V. Landreth, Spartanburg	41	715	407	152

Town—650 and Above

Allendale—William P. Clyde, Allendale	42	651	466	160
Taylors, First—Jackson L. Nanney, Taylors	35	655	657	277
Langley, First—Kermis Frost, Langley	29	674	518	194
Duncan—W. R. Barefoot, Duncan	9	674	565	185
Pacolet Mills—Robert Ivey, Pacolet Mills	8	682	503	103
Joanna—James B. Mitchell, Joanna	32	687	760	224
Landrum, First—C. W. Farrar, Landrum	16	690	732	377
Converse—W. T. Phillips, Jr., Converse	31	693	518	141
Fountain Inn, First—D. D. McCraw, Fountain Inn	14	698	578	159
Tabernacle—E. H. Sargent, Pelzer	14	702	527	191
Inman Mills—LeRoy Cleveland, Inman	12	708	727	179
Pickens, First—Lloyd Batson, Pickens	18	720	671	192
Hayne—Elwin R. Anderson, Spartanburg	7	726	509	178
Westminster—W. S. Cromer, Westminster	13	761	488	156
Lyman, First—R. Von King, Lyman	24	792	797	167
Buffalo—J. Henry Simpson, Buffalo	24	792	578	189
Ferndale—Leon G. Lowder, Charleston Heights	55	795	635	260
Southside—Glenn E. Felmet, Greer	34	820	712	185
White Springs—Walter B. Satterfield, Lancaster	36	922	586	260
Seneca—J. P. Stokes, Seneca	36	934	762	211
Clemson—C. A. Arrington, Clemson	17	1,012	757	146
Inman, First—James R. Bruce, Inman	29	1,110	997	310
Great Falls, First—E. E. Hite, Jr., Great Falls	42	1,193	929	210
Boiling Springs—James W. Crocker, Spartanburg	50	1,264	1,351	339

City—800 and Above

Hartsville, Emmanuel—Milton G. Frazier, Hartsville	43	803	741	200
Calvary—J. K. Lawton, Florence	50	803	1,113	200
Greenwood, West Side—Douglas N. Baker, Greenwood	51	803	614	175
Barnwell, First—Posey Belcher, Barnwell	52	807	669	231
Dillon, First—Frank Zedick, Dillon	25	817	798	234
Kershaw, Second—R. A. Thompson, Kershaw	13	822	684	201
Tabernacle—Marvin C. Hembree, Union	41	825	710	242
Williston—L. G. Corder, Williston	21	837	593	213
Edgefield, First—J. Graydon Dukes, Edgefield	26	851	647	233
Darlington, First—W. S. Jones, Darlington	33	852	889	256

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Cooper River—David G. Anderson, North Charleston		46	858	1,001	410
Oakland—W. L. Ball, Jr., Rock Hill		33	860	794	174
Augusta Road—J. N. Evans, Jr., Greenville		17	862	740	187
Northside—.....		35	865	782	296
Thomas Memorial—L. E. Thomas, Bennettsville		24	867	862	127
Westside—John Dent, West Columbia		24	870	993	219
West End—B. M. Vaughn, Rock Hill		89	900	774	273
Lake City, First—A. W. Brickle, Lake City		28	901	767	307
Remount—Chester F. Russell, North Charleston		57	902	972	377
Morningside—Fred E. Dabney, Spartanburg		31	932	1,039	234
Belton, First—D. H. Daniel, Belton		45	935	852	178
City View—Otis H. McKinnon, Greenville		16	935	736	170
Salem Avenue—.....		53	941	814	252
Manning—Frank B. Haynes, Manning		34	950	800	250
Lancaster, Second—J. Wayne Levan, Lancaster		56	967	926	311
North Charleston, First—Paul M. Pridgen, Sr., North Charleston		39	970	1,070	541
James Island—W. Glenn Tallant, Charleston		57	977	1,161	346
Union, First—Tom S. Lawrence, Union		37	979	818	229
Brandon—O. B. Lancaster, Greenville		21	1,031	745	176
Crescent Hill—Harry W. Granger, Columbia		40	1,070	887	261
Easley, First—Norman R. Lewis, Easley		21	1,079	1,156	339
Central—Andrew M. Coltharp, Taylors		13	1,092	797	237
Lancaster, First—Daniel W. Cloer, Lancaster		38	1,105	1,082	342
Park—E. B. Hicks, Rock Hill		73	1,118	868	288
Charleston, First—John A. Hamrick, Charleston		40	1,137	1,054	393
Fort Mill, First—Cooper Patrick, Fort Mill		37	1,147	1,072	318
Conway, First—S. George Lovell, Conway		68	1,164	1,009	260
Laurens, First—R. S. Cooper, Laurens		38	1,172	967	256
Chester, First—W. R. Bussey, Chester		33	1,187	1,050	157
Myrtle Beach, First—C. E. Compton, Myrtle Beach		66	1,193	1,370	334
Duncan—A. Howard Wilson, Greenville		38	1,200	755	138
Orrville—C. V. Martin, Anderson		43	1,202	869	241
Colonial Heights—Stephen H. Zukor, Columbia		59	1,219	1,221	447
Green Street—John L. Bray, Spartanburg		22	1,226	717	118
Georgetown, First—W. H. Clapp, Georgetown		45	1,234	1,104	402
Hartsville, First—Davis M. Sanders, Hartsville		34	1,240	1,182	259
Mon-Aetna—John G. Hicks, Union.....		37	1,242	1,270	302
Greenwood, First—James A. Bowers, Greenwood		13	1,248	1,177	190
Oakwood—E. C. White, Anderson		64	1,269	614	70
Eau Claire—W. L. Borom, Columbia		41	1,283	1,265	358
Greer, First—Joseph C. Clapp, Greer		36	1,322	1,304	382
Ware Shoals, First—J. Ned Taylor, Ware Shoals		47	1,332	1,246	391
Camden, First—O. Floyd Montgomery, Camden		87	1,332	1,429	527
Mullins—Lewis E. McCormick, Mullins		71	1,344	1,176	215
Earle Street—.....		35	1,355	1,114	264
Dorchester Waylyn—William L. Palmer, Charleston Heights		124	1,376	1,438	549
West Columbia, First—James F. Burriss, West Columbia		42	1,376	1,381	394
Calvary—James S. Day, Jr., Spartanburg		70	1,383	1,292	356
Cherokee Avenue—C. E. Hampton, Gaffney		35	1,408	1,081	385
Rutledge Avenue—Woodrow W. Harris, Laurel Park		35	1,421	861	236
South Main Street—J. W. Buckingham, Greenwood		41	1,429	1,419	396
Immanuel—Thomas W. Fryer, Florence		40	1,491	1,374	292
Sans Souci—A. Boyd Turner, Greenville		54	1,494	1,360	480
North Augusta, First—W. E. Spears, Jr., North Augusta		61	1,523	1,569	518
Kilbourne Park—Leslie W. Edwards, Columbia		22	1,531	1,335	227
Victor—R. P. Lamb, Greer		33	1,543	1,301	381
Grace—Knox Lambert, Sumter		61	1,558	1,224	118

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Gaffney, First—Denver J. Davis, Gaffney		46	1,611	1,065	211
Sumter, First—W. R. McLin, Sumter		36	1,611	1,055	228
Washington Avenue—W. Dan Greer, Greenville		166	1,811	1,409	550
Shandon—Enoch C. Brown, Columbia		68	1,832	1,676	438
Rock Hill, First—C. M. Warr, Rock Hill		24	1,833	1,260	432
Walterboro—William M. Jones, Walterboro		106	1,868	1,455	429
Aiken, First—Wm. Austin Roberts, Aiken		75	2,052	1,364	365
Beaufort—George A. Jones, Beaufort		158	2,059	2,301	650
Rosewood—William L. Faircloth, Columbia		80	2,084	1,259	517
Orangeburg, First—W. W. Lancaster, Orangeburg		52	2,164	2,039	298
Ashley River—R. W. Major, Charleston		140	2,213	1,823	539
Park Street—Robert L. Deneen, Columbia		79	2,214	1,870	568
Southside—		64	2,417	2,042	559
Citadel Square—J. Roy Robinson, Charleston		105	2,499	1,786	452
Pendleton Street—D. M. Rivers, Greenville		67	2,555	2,007	521
Spartanburg, First—John L. Slaughter, Spartanburg		80	2,585	2,219	577
Charleston Heights—Stafford Hebert, Charleston Heights		139	2,767	2,147	748
Greenville, First—Dotson M. Nelson, Greenville		75	2,914	2,613	616
Florence, First—E. L. Byrd, Florence		97	3,186	2,462	829
Anderson, First—Cort R. Flint, Anderson		139	3,599	2,988	1,027
Columbia, First—R. Archie Ellis, Columbia		122	3,798	2,861	860

Tennessee

Open Country—400 and Above

Egypt—J. G. Wise, Memphis	16	400	381	191
Oakhaven—Paul E. Brown, Memphis	30	401	417	196
Piney Grove—George Hicks, Rockford	9	402	221	57
Sugar Grove—Lawrence Hagaman, Reece, North Carolina	11	404	125	65
Mt. View—Vester Blanton, Antioch	13	406	322	113
Hopewell—Harry E. Moore, Jr., Springfield	3	408	186	68
Wolf Creek—John A. Porter, Spring City	13	409	156	66
Cedar Springs—J. F. Jackson, Talbert	12	415	75	.....
Dungan Chapel—J. V. Rednour, Elizabethton	14	417	183	61
Stock Creek—Glenn Whaley, Knoxville	23	419	347	117
Bartons Creek—Billy DeVasher, Lebanon	3	419	193	95
Lyons Creek—Carl W. Gosnell, Knoxville	13	420	324	131
Reed Springs—Buford Albright, Loudon	6	420	246	108
Mount Lebanon—Tom V. Wells, Maryville	25	423	336	204
Liberty—A. Earl Waggoner, Wartburg	4	423	279	92
Charleston—Gene B. Hadley, Stanton	13	430	223	115
Poplar Heights—James Busby, Jackson	19	432	443	176
Bethel—Jack Randles, Morristown	32	435	281	148
Pleasant Hill—Lowell Ramsey, Lenoir City	31	443	305	164
Little Doe—C. O. Binkley, Butler	4	445	150	103
Westover—A. B. Coyle, Jackson	28	445	425	186
Lincoya Hills—Thomas E. Bryant, Jr., Nashville	35	446	730	159
Morris Hill—Taylor Castleberry, Chattanooga	30	453	345	182
Stoney Creek—	21	463	202	104
Oak Grove—John R. Christian, Springfield	7	463	318	110
Chinquapin Grove—Elmer Sellars, Bluff City	3	465	188	64
East Maryville—A. W. Parker, Maryville	17	466	297	168
Oak Grove—Jimmy Morris, Covington	30	466	411	125
Black Oak—Delbert Payne, Clinton	5	467	279	124
Cave Spring—Oscar Neal, Tazewell	2	468	125	.....
Barren Plains—Marion E. Smith, Springfield	23	468	221	133

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Holston—Elmer Sharp, Straw Plains		14	470	309	175
Beech Springs—Elmer Crawford, Kodak		16	471	255	138
Hopewell Springs—James Hammontree, Vonore		13	473	200	115
Siam—David E. Bobbitt, Elizabethton		13	476	391	180
Cobbs Chapel—Alfred Greene, Sneedville		8	481	72	.....
Spruce Pine—J. K. Price, Eidson		23	488	155	.....
Clear Branch—H. L. Hutchins, Lake City		15	493	204	106
Paint Rock—James Terry, Oneida		18	495	230	.....
Joelton—Herman J. Ellis, Joelton		13	496	409	209
Clinch River—D. L. Phillips, Lake City		16	497	140	50
Forest Hill—Ralph E. Galyon, Maryville		5	497	360	143
River View—Roy V. Brock, Knoxville		8	505	343	114
Marble Dale—Earl H. Wilson, Knoxville		4	512	311	105
Antioch—Walter M. Martin, Humboldt		10	514	344	133
Mt. Zion (M)—Conward Cline, Madisonville		1	516	276	128
Union—Charles Campbell, Elizabethton		16	534	401	113
Bethel—Cecil J. Clark, Clinton		9	552	274	108
Shellsford—Donald Owens, McMinnville		32	556	264	147
Rocky Hill—Wayne Markham, Knoxville		57	559	476	157
Pleasant View—Clarence Wells, Clinton		25	562	269	.....
Salem—Jim Pitts, Knoxville		11	564	459	131
New Hopewell—Jerry L. Tillman, Knoxville		44	581	482	236
Grace—Alfred T. Royer, Knoxville		24	592	522	204
Notchey Creek—James Patton, Vonore		26	597	354	175
Lookout Valley—William M. Steele, Chattanooga		19	605	450	133
Chilhowee, First—Roy R. Newman, Seymour		14	613	336	166
Poplar Creek—Pete Melzoni, Clinton		31	626	245	.....
John Sevier—Lynn F. Miller, Knoxville		27	642	321	128
Hixson, First—Earl Johnston, Hixson		48	649	771	272
Roseberry—R. B. Armstrong, Mascot		12	654	371	136
Glenwood—Charles M. Sharits, Knoxville		14	666	658	263
Corinth—Vaughn Albright, Loudon		30	667	383	205
Levi—John T. Brown, Memphis		24	720	530	142
Wallace Memorial—James G. McCluskey, Knoxville		38	752	925	279
Mount Olive—Wyman E. Wood, Knoxville		29	760	695	186
Concord—M. Dale Larew, Chattanooga		55	880	689	281
Valley Grove, (CH)—Creed S. McCoy, Knoxville		43	1,007	994	313

Village—400 and Above

Beaver Dam—Charles C. Lemons, Knoxville	19	405	376	122
Pleasant Grove—McMurray Roberts, Coalfield	17	410	210	89
Flintville—Howard McGehee, Flintville	3	412	219	108
Loveland—Orville Valentine, Knoxville	27	414	300	66
Helenwood—Virgil Cecil, Helenwood	7	432	203	45
Cedar Ford—Loy Shelton, Powder Spring	34	448	200	.....
Orlinda—Gene Turner, Orlinda	16	450	331	62
Brighton—Pat Landrum, Brighton	44	501	380	226
Cedar Hill—Owen Hatmaker, LaFollette	4	506	250	54
Una—Roy Easterly, Nashville	16	600	523	307
Third Creek—	20	710	399	158

Town—650 and Above

Collierville—Henry G. West, Collierville	19	654	542	205
Greenbrier—	15	682	713	278
Monterey, First—Hermon Callahan, Monterey	24	684	434	150
Bartlett—Irvin Hays, Bartlett	39	687	595	247
Madisonville, First—Dillard A. Mynatt, Madisonville	19	698	557	277
Gallatin Road—W. W. Harrison, Nashville	47	699	675	306
Daisy, First—E. Lee Griggs, Daisy	55	701	519	186
Jellico, First—Richard Allison, Jellico	18	722	403	153

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Bethlehem—Ray Blevins, Oneida		11	730	395	100
Portland, First—Eugene M. Fleming, Portland		15	746	645	180
Sevierville, First—Gordon T. Greenwell, Sevierville		66	1,164	843	216
Old Hickory, First—Lucius W. Hart, Old Hickory		48	1,399	999	401

City—800 and Above

Lawrenceburg, First—Arthur Hottel, Lawrenceburg	61	801	596	272
Alcoa, First—W. H. Lodwick, Alcoa	34	807	669	309
West Lonsdale—T. M. Cody, Knoxville	33	822	599	288
Fairlawn—John L. Gilbert, Memphis	77	823	1,086	383
Boulevard—Hobart M. Linkous, Chattanooga	54	834	151	61
Marble City—Roy E. Collins, Knoxville	44	844	404	109
Temple—W. R. Lumpkin, Chattanooga	29	845	326	75
Meridian—Wilson Lomas, Knoxville	30	845	933	217
East Chattanooga—W. Newell Bynum, Chattanooga	14	847	537	117
Brownsville—H. K. Sorrell, Brownsville	41	853	816	208
Longview Heights—Bailey Stone, Memphis	75	859	708	369
Ripley—Bernard Scates, Ripley	23	860	623	183
North Edgefield—R. M. Coolidge, Nashville	50	865	554	205
Fayetteville, First—D. D. Smothers, Fayetteville	35	866	734	193
Everett Hills—F. R. Cole, Maryville	36	870	820	382
Bolivar, First—Fred Kendall, Jr., Bolivar	40	870	861	285
Martin, First—Charles Wingo, Martin	20	883	682	190
Etowah, North—E. N. Pack, Etowah	34	889	773	203
Graceland—E. Lowell Adams, Memphis	66	898	1,098	397
Bristol, Calvary—T. M. Megar, Jr., Bristol	20	898	683	121
Rogersville, First—Carroll C. Owen, Rogersville	24	908	829	287
Hollywood—Julius C. Thompson, Memphis	63	917	953	422
Jefferson City, Northside—J. B. Cross, Jefferson City	32	919	436	130
Eastdale—R. R. Denny, Chattanooga	38	920	897	253
Spring Creek—Whitt Aiken, Chattanooga	61	922	905	328
South Harriman—Charles Works, Harriman	60	925	747	257
St. Elmo Avenue—McKnight Fite, Chattanooga	23	937	754	224
Poplar Avenue—Gerald Martin, Memphis	38	942	702	261
Ivy Memorial—Arthur A. Nelson, Nashville	43	945	793	313
Rockwood, First—Ray Lloyd, Rockwood	50	954	982	307
Beverly Hills—William A. Foote, Memphis	56	957	1,127	599
North Knoxville—	33	960	588	203
Millington, First—D. D. Scrivner, Millington	72	965	844	364
Lonsdale—J. S. Aiken, Knoxville	53	971	606	155
Lynn Garden—J. L. Trent, Kingsport	54	986	831	252
Newport, First—Harold Collins, Newport	42	989	1,018	302
Trenton, First—R. Brown Hughes, Trenton	27	989	867	285
Immanuel—Gaye L. McGlothlen, Nashville	20	995	781	239
Shelby Avenue—Richard D. Lucas, Nashville	36	1,000	825	279
Johnson City, Temple—Haven C. Lowe, Johnson City	53	1,000	627	226
Athens, East—J. L. Stafford, Athens	27	1,000	955	268
LaFollette, First—Haskell Bolding, LaFollette	25	1,005	605	155
Ardmore—J. Russell Duffer, Memphis	114	1,012	1,083	485
Sweetwater, First—Anderson McCulley, Sweetwater	31	1,034	713	161
Milan, First—E. L. Smothers, Milan	64	1,043	781	265
Magness Memorial—H. Curtis Erwin, McMinnville	46	1,050	892	282
Kingston, First—Fred Rudder, Kingston	50	1,053	1,255	462
Shelbyville, First—R. L. Johnson, Shelbyville	26	1,056	773	198
Colonial—H. D. Jordan, Memphis	75	1,060	1,650	622
Glenwood—Freeman Wright, Kingsport	73	1,066	738	221
Park Avenue—T. W. Pope, Memphis	69	1,072	1,150	327

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Erwin, First—Melvin C. Faulkner, Erwin		24	1,077	789	177
Whitehaven—Lewis D. Ferrell, Memphis		72	1,083	1,073	222
Unaka Avenue—Howard T. Rich, Johnson City		71	1,095	642	225
Wells Station—Clint A. Oakley, Jr., Memphis		161	1,099	1,185	546
Thrifthaven—Pete Steelman, Memphis		219	1,104	1,197	436
Clinton, Second—George Williams, Clinton		57	1,111	821	214
Radnor—R. W. Lashbrook, Nashville		78	1,112	1,312	398
City View—Paul Hatfield, Knoxville		31	1,117	706	209
Eudora—Fred M. Wood, Memphis		40	1,119	1,364	501
Virginia Avenue—Clifford A. Haynes, Bristol		41	1,119	855	195
Broadway—David R. Walker, Maryville		73	1,124	1,128	616
Etowah, First—Euman M. Holt, Etowah		27	1,132	787	229
Grandview—James E. Harris, Nashville		38	1,138	920	236
Paris, First—O. E. Turner, Paris		28	1,138	1,119	234
Tennessee Avenue—Willard Tallman, Bristol		95	1,141	828	297
Northside—Clark W. McMurray, Chattanooga		29	1,156	759	250
Madison, First—Oscar T. Nelson, Madison		64	1,162	1,108	389
Columbia, First—W. Clyde Martin, Columbia		65	1,165	944	374
Trenton Street—B. C. Wiggins, Harriman		46	1,169	903	217
Fountain City, First—Edward S. French, Jr., Knoxville...		43	1,182	981	399
Arlington—Paul Denington, Knoxville		16	1,184	864	266
Lenoir City, First—J. E. Ledbetter, Lenoir City		28	1,215	957	388
Elizabethethon, First—Wilford Lee, Elizabethethon		17	1,242	1,032	294
Tullahoma, First—Tom Madden, Tullahoma		60	1,242	936	244
Inskip—Luther C. Rule, Knoxville		84	1,258	1,307	429
Raleigh—W. A. Boston, Memphis		48	1,263	942	323
East Ridge—C. Henry Preston, Chattanooga		50	1,267	1,387	478
Calvary—James Canaday, Jackson		42	1,298	1,051	305
Merton Avenue—R. C. Cannon, Memphis		34	1,303	933	201
Woodmont—G. Allen West, Jr., Nashville		61	1,309	1,193	410
Lebanon, First—Othar Smith, Lebanon		71	1,312	1,200	462
Bearden, Central—Henry M. Chiles, Knoxville		53	1,321	1,103	422
Oak Ridge, Central—Kenneth Combs, Oak Ridge		58	1,332	1,243	376
Oak Ridge, Robertsville—William C. Summers, Oak Ridge		75	1,344	1,317	473
Parkway—J. G. Miller, Memphis		59	1,355	1,065	400
Ridgedale—Charles W. Drake, Chattanooga		23	1,366	945	287
McLean—		18	1,368	910	317
Clinton, First—Raymond I. Sanderson, Clinton		31	1,371	1,102	279
Humboldt—W. C. Garland, Humboldt		37	1,371	1,043	320
Donelson—W. L. Baker, Nashville		68	1,373	1,226	342
Edgefield—Roy W. Babb, Nashville		80	1,379	1,086	299
Immanuel—Homer A. Cate, Knoxville		28	1,381	915	208
Cookeville, First—C. D. Sallee, Jr., Cookeville		23	1,387	1,029	259
Lockeland—James M. Gregg, Nashville		45	1,394	1,149	371
Sevier Heights—Raymond DeArmond, Knoxville		40	1,395	1,278	659
East Lake—Livy L. Cope, Chattanooga		30	1,400	1,045	262
Lewisburg, First—Grant Jones, Lewisburg		95	1,401	1,208	330
Lamar Heights—E. C. Johnson, Jr., Memphis		64	1,475	1,184	493
Oak Ridge, First—E. D. Galloway, Oak Ridge		65	1,477	1,614	397
Springfield—J. Howard Young, Springfield		21	1,479	1,280	279
Jefferson City, First—Ray F. Dykes, Jefferson City		27	1,480	978	471
Lincoln Park—Charles R. Ausmus, Knoxville		57	1,482	1,659	598
Smithwood—Ralph L. Murray, Knoxville		56	1,484	1,256	427
Athens, First—Paul J. Harting, Athens		38	1,487	1,423	528
Gallatin, First—James P. Craine, Gallatin		66	1,500	1,456	474
Murfreesboro, First—Robert Palmer, Murfreesboro		39	1,515	1,331	239
Prescott—J. B. Hester, Memphis		23	1,555	1,054	383
Cleveland, First—E. Warren Rust, Cleveland		51	1,560	1,292	548
Frayser—P. O. Davidson, Memphis		135	1,564	1,507	652

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Eastland—Hayward Highfill, Nashville	45	1,590	1,157	293	
Dyersburg, First—Robert L. Orr, Dyersburg	35	1,641	1,310	462	
Union City, First—J. R. Covington, Union City	46	1,658	1,392	562	
Leawood—Jerry L. Glisson, Memphis	103	1,662	1,705	691	
Judson Memorial—Hobart B. Ford, Nashville	85	1,667	1,433	383	
Trinity—Otto Sutton, Memphis	43	1,671	793	344	
Avondale—L. R. Whiddon, Chattanooga	45	1,682	1,225	365	
Park Avenue—Howard M. Kinlaw, Nashville	51	1,727	1,090	363	
South Knoxville—S. M. Mulkey, Knoxville	65	1,753	1,037	386	
Red Bank—Ralph E. Norton, Chattanooga	73	1,763	2,041	500	
Morristown, First—A. H. Hicks, Morristown	69	1,800	1,435	422	
Brainerd—J. Ralph McIntyre, Chattanooga	52	1,840	1,710	619	
Berclair—E. B. Bowen, Memphis	114	1,893	1,935	767	
Clarksville, First—Robert L. McCan, Clarksville	46	1,901	1,230	292	
Boulevard—C. M. Pickler, Memphis	65	1,950	1,577	431	
Cherokee—Jarry Autrey, Memphis	131	1,951	2,126	1004	
Jackson, First—Wayne Dehoney, Jackson	61	1,955	1,681	345	
Fifth Avenue—Wallace E. Morton, Knoxville	43	1,964	1,439	384	
Fountain City, Central—Chas. S. Bond, Knoxville	33	1,970	1,961	549	
Woodland Park—Carl B. Allen, Chattanooga	16	2,056	657	223	
Kingsport, First—E. Gibson Davis, Kingsport	36	2,065	1,504	369	
Maryville, First—James M. Windham, Maryville	48	2,107	1,618	425	
LaBelle Place—Robert E. Baker, Memphis	107	2,123	1,708	756	
Central Avenue—George E. Stewart, Memphis	52	2,205	1,890	580	
West Jackson—David Q. Byrd, Jackson	57	2,231	1,718	829	
Speedway—Mark Harris, Memphis	56	2,401	1,448	444	
Johnson City, Central—	77	2,473	1,865	366	
Seventh Street—T. J. Tichenor, Memphis	75	2,480	1,044	356	
Bell Avenue—E. L. Williams, Knoxville	60	2,532	1,585	458	
Union Avenue—Stanley E. Wilkes, Memphis	118	2,591	2,089	617	
McCalla Avenue—Alastair C. Walker, Knoxville	99	2,634	1,795	423	
Inglewood—J. Harold Stephens, Nashville	137	2,687	2,206	711	
Grace—Wade E. Darby, Nashville	73	2,702	1,853	635	
Temple—A. D. Foreman, Jr., Memphis	31	2,921	2,109	569	
Belmont Heights—Harold J. Purdy, Nashville	120	3,056	2,203	599	
Chattanooga, First—	70	3,093	1,721	410	
Nashville, First—H. Franklin Paschall, Nashville	87	3,279	2,641	816	
Knoxville, First—Charles A. Trentham, Knoxville	48	3,354	1,675	451	
Highland Heights—Slater A. Murphy, Memphis	127	3,755	2,688	1,128	
Broadway—Lewis Rhodes, Knoxville	113	3,971	2,198	937	
Memphis, First—R. Paul Caudill, Memphis	64	4,133	2,445	559	
Memphis, Bellevue—Ramsey Pollard, Memphis	226	9,469	4,143	1,492	

Texas

Open Country—400 and Above

Loeb, First—Edgar Marcontel, Silsbee	42	401	211	122
Rural Shade—C. D. Sowell, Cleveland	24	405	239	106
Vidor, Pine Forest—Percy H. Bailey, Vidor	14	406	294	100
Longview, Spring Hill—Harold Langford, Longview	8	421	205	113
Bethsadia—V. E. Potter, Bivins	7	432	197	132
Orange, Old First—R. L. Self, Orange	26	434	436	175
Clawson—Charles Wisdom, Lufkin	14	442	234	113
Pine Springs—Donald J. Tisdale, Tyler	16	450	360	141
Dixie—Hunter Hammett, Tyler	7	454	317	151
Eastern Hills—Bob E. Allen, Garland	42	472	429	238
Elmont—Wayne R. Williams, Van Alstyne	8	476	251	101
Pleasant Hill—A. D. Eberhart, Austin	28	477	243	68

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Kamay—		27	509	199	67
Kilgore, Forest Home—Marshall Taylor, Kilgore		22	519	356	172
Call Junction—Louie Barron, Kirbyville		134	525	377	213
Bethel—Isaac Johnson, Tyler		48	529	352	116
Amelia—R. L. Jenkins, Beaumont		18	537	496	166
Tate Springs—H. T. Brannon, Arlington		18	574	396	144
East Temple—H. B. Warnick, Dallas		22	575	383	178
Kinwood, Parkwood—		35	616	188	101
Unity—Gilbert R. Thornton, Houston		29	704	434	115
Buckner Home—William G. Etheredge, Dallas		46	831	667	578
Hickory Tree—		46	1,320	607	304

Village—400 and Above

Tom Bean—Donald Howland, Tom Bean	16	413	202	104
Midkiff—W. C. Capps, Midkiff	17	418	359	115
Rowlett, First—Don R. Hagin, Rowlett	6	420	295	126
Kress—John M. Ferguson, Kress	22	442	373	187
Longview, Calvary—B. B. McPheeters, Longview	30	457	376	203
O'Brien, First—	23	471	323	221
Combes—John H. Cole, Jr., Combes	38	486	354	234
Ropesville, First—John J. Cole, Ropesville	18	550	357	158
Little Cypress—Wilburn Ansley, Orange	52	573	471	209
Baytown, Cedar Bayou—E. R. Burns, Baytown	31	751	763	365

Town—650 and Above

Van—Q. C. Dietering, Van	8	652	499	151
Roscoe, First—Glenn Roenfeldt, Roscoe	14	654	455	136
Rogers, First—Edmund Lacy, Rogers	12	656	287	57
Frankston, First—John F. Garrett, Frankston	17	662	370	101
Honey Grove, First—T. J. Watts, Honey Grove	9	663	426	118
Naples, First—Morris Hill, Naples	14	665	505	182
Midlothian, First—M. B. Baldwin, Midlothian	9	671	331	109
Santa Anna, First—Maurice Smith, Santa Anna	7	671	369	65
Rule, First—Rodney Dowdy, Rule	25	674	430	122
Clyde—	16	675	450	123
Lindale—W. A. Kelly, Lindale	22	676	384	135
Mt. Vernon, First—James O. Duckworth, Mt. Vernon	26	678	485	81
Goldsmith—J. L. Cartrite, Goldsmith	24	680	515	208
Rising Star, First—Ed Jackson, Rising Star	31	682	336	110
Baird—Davis Harrell, Baird	20	685	373	171
Bangs, First—T. F. Collier, Bangs	15	686	364	79
Kirbyville, First—James W. Harmon, Kirbyville	16	686	361	131
Idalou—Billy Frazier, Idalou	41	689	609	209
Sudan—Hubert Austin, Sudan	9	692	426	167
Brazoria, First—Herman Coe, Brazoria	30	697	571	285
Silverton—G. A. Elrod, Silverton	25	698	522	143
Round Rock—R. D. Hendricks, Round Rock	36	705	482	156
Grand Saline, Main Street—	17	706	495	133
Hughes Springs—R. H. Lloyd, Hughes Springs	12	707	619	250
Sundown, First—Gaston Green, Sundown	16	714	330	225
Stanton, First—W. C. Wright, Stanton	34	720	533	189
Sour Lake, First—Glenn A. Dromgoole, Sour Lake	19	730	482	142
Munday, First—Robert Young, Munday	29	733	495	191
Whitesboro, First—	34	740	573	208
Hale Center—	47	758	667	300
Princeton—Troy B. Corzine, Princeton	20	762	297	119
Port Acres, Calvary—B. A. Carlin, Port Acres	44	762	778	246
Anahuac, First—C. B. Bass, Anahuac	32	763	712	143
Granbury, First—W. F. Fowler, Granbury	21	769	578	188
Royse City—Carroll T. Cole, Royse City	37	773	480	146

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Archer City, First—S. E. Cearley, Archer City		16	776	565	201
Burleson, First—Jack Moore, Burleson		22	785	726	229
Lockney, First—Charles Broadhurst, Lockney		26	787	601	203
McLean—Jesse B. Leonard, McLean		38	797	471	222
Chillicothe—Roy Canada, Chillicothe		18	817	449	95
Mart—		12	828	578	251
Genoa, First—Lamar F. Lewis, Genoa		52	830	707	333
Bridge City, First—C. S. Miers, Bridge City		50	840	702	300
Troup, First—Francis L. Wilson, Troup		4	842	425	123
Kerens, First—Wilborn F. Foster, Kerens		16	845	565	254
Humble, First—T. F. Henderson, Humble		33	866	652	251
Lefores, First—Luther M. Berry, Lefores		51	883	517	223
Tomball—W. M. Hurley, Tomball		53	891	628	309
Crosbyton, First—Wayland Boyd, Crosbyton		42	897	734	233
O'Donnell—Bill Burton, O'Donnell		43	900	458	172
Woodville, First—R. A. Parker, Woodville		56	907	788	324
Linden, First—Joe L. Gilmore, Linden		34	938	697	176
Cooper, First—Robert Jenkins, Cooper		11	948	661	200
Azle, Ash Creek—J. D. McCarty, Azle		47	961	831	400
Madisonville, First—T. R. Wagstaff, Madisonville		33	962	608	273
Wills Point, First—Herbert Garrett, Wills Point		19	984	633	187
DeKalb—Joe Denton, DeKalb		102	986	698	360
Goldthwaite—Presnall H. Wood, Goldthwaite		22	993	512	164
Farmersville, First—W. L. Lofland, Farmersville		6	1,010	582	153
Friona—L. A. Sartain, Friona		66	1,090	955	528
Olton—John E. Lewis, Olton		91	1,175	982	361
Rylie, First—D. B. Russell, Seagoville		64	1,191	861	163
Overton, First—Odom Dyess, Overton		12	1,199	488	174

City—800 and Above

Orange, McDonald Memorial—Jimmy L. Burks,					
Orange	51	800	489	181	
Austin, Hillcrest—Thomas S. Burress, Austin	30	801	611	289	
Spearman—O. L. Bryant, Spearman	21	801	600	243	
Odessa, Northside—W. I. Lee, Odessa	58	803	921	404	
Highland Hills—L. B. Moss, San Antonio	60	808	1,077	376	
Paducah, First—Joe P. Self, Jr., Paducah	17	808	497	148	
Alameda—Orville H. Roberts, Houston	41	809	927	399	
Field City—Ray Hand, Dallas	35	810	495	197	
Bishop, First—Carl J. Schlomach, Bishop	48	812	794	259	
Rice Temple—J. Vernon Wheelless, Houston	21	814	564	154	
Deer Park, First—B. W. Holloway, Deer Park	32	815	773	427	
Devine, First—Curtis Simpson, Devine	42	816	584	222	
Richland Hills—James E. Bass, Fort Worth	26	816	772	266	
Amarillo, Summitt—Sam D. Smith, Amarillo	45	817	590	246	
Denton, Highland—H. M. Riek, Denton	17	819	460	192	
Clute, Temple—Bill Campbell, Clute	30	819	653	307	
Casa View—David C. Ham, Dallas	29	822	1,149	381	
Hillcrest—Ike Courtney, San Angelo	40	824	565	206	
Beckley, Wynnewood—Guy W. Small, Dallas	17	825	423	167	
Bethany—Dan F. Davis, Dallas	85	826	1,014	564	
Texas City, Calvary—James C. Shipman, Texas City	29	828	793	228	
Kilgore, Eastview—Deckert Anderson, Kilgore	34	828	485	267	
Alamo Heights—B. H. Kendrick, Jr., San Antonio	32	829	363	153	
Cameron, First—A. F. Russell, Cameron	6	831	611	178	
Port Neches, Central—Tom Sims, Port Neches	17	833	751	291	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
North Cleburne—O. E. Coleman, Cleburne		50	833	534	121
Albany, First—Morgan Beach, Albany		15	836	554	148
Texas City, Heights—J. R. Tomlinson, Jr., Texas City		23	837	558	230
Amarillo, South Lawn—Cordell Bales, Amarillo		69	837	1,117	434
Ralls, First—Tommie B. Allen, Ralls		31	839	680	122
Wichita Falls, Westside—Wilbur Callicott,					
Wichita Falls		33	840	686	254
College Avenue—C. A. Johnson, Jr., McGregor		27	841	616	247
McKinney, North—George A. Kemp, McKinney		21	841	675	224
Fruitdale—J. Howard Smith, Dallas		50	841	783	285
Lawndale—Paul B. Cullen, Houston		29	841	418	163
Carrollton, First—Fred A. White, Carrollton		27	843	796	262
Austin, Ridgetop—Claude Ellis, Austin		42	845	648	307
Dayton, First—James W. L. Adams, Jr., Dayton		53	847	798	303
Freeport, Velasco—A. Gordon Johnson, Freeport		23	847	455	167
Lubbock, Flint Avenue—Bruce Giles, Lubbock		42	849	736	305
El Campo, First—B. D. Vanderslice, El Campo		29	851	588	290
Jacinto City, Second—Jack D. Walker, Houston		113	851	1,037	461
Wharton, First—Homer J. Starnes, Wharton		21	857	558	158
Baytown, Wooster—G. N. Allison, Baytown		47	859	902	334
Beaumont, Lamar—T. A. Bledsoe, Beaumont		77	859	530	238
Dublin, First—J. M. Bradford, Dublin		20	860	511	138
Kaufman—E. H. Dickerson, Kaufman		20	861	565	196
Farmers Branch, First—Glenn W. Hayden, Dallas		25	863	749	243
Cleburne, East Henderson—C. C. Evans, Cleburne		13	864	464	181
Mexia, Calvary—James M. Hinton, Mexia		7	867	464	141
Wildwood—J. E. Hopkins, Mesquite		152	867	495	293
Vidor, First—		29	868	656	222
Tyler, East—E. B. Brooks, Sr., Tyler		28	869	547	288
Gonzales, First—J. Earl Bryant, Gonzales		13	872	546	136
Kashmere—W. R. Snyder, Houston		40	872	222	114
Kenedy—Carl R. McGinnis, Kenedy		26	873	441	178
Willow Meadows—Ralph Langley, Houston		33	873	1,217	397
Forrest Park—Kenneth Hiner, Corpus Christi		26	876	794	224
Garden Dale—H. D. Christian, Corpus Christi		62	877	571	195
Odessa, East Side—Carroll Weedon, Odessa		78	879	441	114
Yoakum, First—W. G. McWilliams, Yoakum		23	880	560	182
Shamrock—J. E. Byers, Shamrock		10	884	686	184
Plano, First—Arthur J. Fineout, Plano		25	884	602	228
Fairview—Ernest N. Duncan, Grand Prairie		40	887	825	415
South Avenue—J. R. Pierce, Pasadena		39	889	1,090	406
Golden Acres, First—J. W. Sturdivant, Pasadena		59	889	1,039	237
Corsicana, Memorial—A. M. Stone, Corsicana		39	894	473	267
DeLeon, First—E. P. Cummings, DeLeon		31	894	467	178
Post, First—C. B. Hogue, Post		15	898	580	204
Pampa, Calvary—Ennis Hill, Pampa		29	898	512	254
Austin, Capitol Heights—Berl Cavin, Austin		12	905	414	101
Teague, First—Hayward Smith, Teague		39	908	578	163
Paris, Immanuel—Gene Burgess, Paris		38	909	708	266
Immanuel—Alfred C. Altum, Abilene		26	909	568	217
Rotan, First—Huron A. Polnac, Jr., Rotan		13	912	474	148
Temple, Immanuel—B. A. Bledsoe, Temple		26	912	758	276
Dimmitt, First—M. A. Smith, Jr., Dimmitt		20	914	823	265
Channelview, First—Dan L. Stribble, Channelview		35	914	642	244
Harbor—C. D. Tipps, Houston		28	915	575	232
White Oak—R. L. Hollems, Houston		68	916	1,032	412
Winters, First—B. T. Shoemaker, Winters		14	917	706	179
Denton, Grace Temple—D. H. Watterson, Denton		30	918	720	190
San Benito, First—		41	921	523	208

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lochwood—C. E. Jackson, Dallas	41	921	1,193	475	
Rusk, First—Lonnie H. Webb, Rusk	51	922	605	163	
Elmwood—M. C. Nance, Dallas	21	922	666	235	
Plainview, College Heights	28	924	769	332	
Odessa, Immanuel—J. B. Dolan, Odessa	21	925	561	173	
Corsicana, Northside—Norman Ferguson, Corsicana	9	927	409	117	
Oak Knoll—James D. Springfield, Fort Worth	51	928	895	371	
Bridgeport—John W. Baker, Bridgeport	35	930	801	357	
Urban Park—C. H. Jones, Dallas	49	931	933	383	
Richey Street—	51	932	1,087	427	
Jefferson, First—W. G. Perdue, Jefferson	36	935	616	231	
Sweetwater, Lamar—Lenard Hartley, Sweetwater	31	936	512	232	
Austin, East Avenue—Herbert Brown, Austin	9	937	327	169	
Woodland—W. D. Baker, Houston	34	937	802	239	
San Saba, First—R. C. Tennison, San Saba	32	940	551	260	
Ridglea West—J. D. Stinebaugh, Fort Worth	38	940	1,011	315	
Crane, First—H. F. Dearing, Crane	37	941	673	313	
Market Street—T. B. Guinn, Houston	59	942	800	292	
Dickinson, First—Marlin Miller, Dickinson	52	943	774	267	
Beaumont, Calder—H. T. Whaley, Beaumont	44	943	874	181	
Hibbard Memorial—Jay B. Perkins, Houston	86	944	591	222	
Lewisville—Larry Walker, Lewisville	25	950	500	148	
Fort Stockton, First—George M. Bastian, Fort Stockton	41	951	1,235	354	
Amarillo, Fairview—McGary Ford, Jr., Amarillo	36	952	801	313	
Freer, First—Allen B. Oubre, Freer	25	954	511	201	
South Beckley—Gene McCombs, Dallas	76	955	668	282	
Greggton, First—James W. Dixon, Greggton	19	958	882	348	
Colorado City, First—J. F. Selcraig, Colorado City	13	960	778	358	
Wichita Falls, Faith—Luther C. Peak, Wichita Falls	84	961	1,030	309	
Long Point—T. P. Lott, Houston	42	962	1,139	320	
Galveston, Broadway—S. Denton Bassett, Galveston	17	967	634	133	
Alpine, First—R. E. Streetman, Alpine	9	967	362	123	
Decatur, First—Joe R. Boles, Decatur	23	968	632	277	
Eastland, First—Harvey Kimbler, Eastland	15	971	638	124	
Lancaster, First—W. D. Broadway, Lancaster	42	973	954	294	
Manchester—Joe A. Kelley, Houston	22	974	664	248	
Parkdale—Wallace Rogers, Corpus Christi	45	975	657	298	
Greenville, Washington—James Weir, Greenville	20	975	577	244	
Edna, First—W. L. Wootan, Edna	33	981	662	218	
New Boston—James Monroe, New Boston	41	982	618	265	
Belfort Park—W. E. Best, Houston	66	985	1,285	376	
Austin, Northwest—K. C. Stedman, Austin	51	990	810	272	
Bonham, First—Jack Carson, Bonham	24	991	631	229	
Lakewood—Robert L. Herring, Jr., Dallas	14	991	702	236	
Weatherford, First—Stanley O. White, Weatherford	25	998	537	192	
Clarksville, First—C. Wade Freeman, Jr., Clarksville	30	999	610	206	
Glenn Rose—L. R. Pearson, Houston	140	1,001	1,111	422	
Georgetown—Adrian Coleman, Georgetown	23	1,002	670	213	
Lufkin, Calvary—H. E. Small, Lufkin	43	1,004	840	218	
Refugio—Wayne Randolph, Refugio	14	1,004	603	207	
Winnsboro, First—W. B. Carraway, Winnsboro	34	1,005	691	289	
Sweeny, First—Charles W. Chance, Sweeny	10	1,006	941	413	
Lake View—Bryan Ross, San Angelo	62	1,009	829	324	
Midland, Crestview—Haston Brewer, Midland	47	1,010	1,422	601	
Woodsdale—J. T. Barnett, Houston	39	1,014	718	224	
Anson, First—James N. Basterwood, Anson	6	1,016	736	241	
West Columbia, First—J. J. Sloane, West Columbia	30	1,018	718	171	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Wichita Falls, Highland Heights—Dean E. Newberry,					
Jr., Wichita Falls	42	1,022	764	340	
Arlington Heights—T. E. Durham, Fort Worth	8	1,025	351	106	
Lubbock, Southside—Clifton Igo, Lubbock	111	1,027	838	318	
Livingston, Central—James T. Garrett, Livingston	34	1,027	586	260	
Oak Forest—J. A. Richardson, Houston	47	1,028	624	198	
Sinton—Leon Vorpahl, Sinton	51	1,038	848	270	
Queen Street—W. Kirby McGuire, Tyler	36	1,038	940	386	
South Houston, First—G. H. Linton, South Houston	33	1,040	968	409	
Lake Highlands—Rayburn Floyd, Dallas	28	1,045	740	311	
Cisco, First—Ed Crow, Cisco	24	1,045	648	325	
Memorial—A. Myres, Waco	33	1,051	799	190	
Mesquite, First—L. M. Huff, Mesquite	31	1,051	956	479	
River Oaks—W. E. Denham, Houston	21	1,053	1,204	300	
Marshall, Second—W. M. Bartels, Marshall	9	1,057	456	156	
Pasadena, Second—H. A. Lee, Pasadena	60	1,059	1,173	520	
Comanche, First—H. M. Chambers, Comanche	12	1,060	556	129	
Forney Avenue—Don Miller, Dallas	54	1,062	851	330	
Port Lavaca, First—C. M. Hyatt, Port Lavaca	58	1,062	1,015	458	
Richmond Plaza—Frank M. Newton, Bellaire	49	1,062	1,371	378	
Pittsburg, First—Edward S. Shirley, Pittsburg	33	1,072	717	188	
Arlington, Second—E. R. Wells, Arlington	28	1,077	994	450	
Mineola, First—James B. Thompson, Mineola	28	1,080	829	227	
Amarillo, Trinity—	46	1,085	1,059	520	
Hearne, First—Bufford Harrell, Hearne	15	1,091	567	116	
Tahoka, First—T. James Efrid, Tahoka	32	1,093	776	178	
Lubbock, Calvary—W. E. Thorn, Lubbock	44	1,094	1,086	518	
Uvalde, First—Sam G. Martin, Uvalde	29	1,099	862	306	
Calvary—Kirby Lynn, Houston	42	1,101	389	61	
Cleveland, First—Claude Martin, Cleveland	18	1,105	706	273	
Hamlin, First—	25	1,109	732	311	
Kingsville, First—	68	1,114	781	258	
Texas Avenue—John Rasberry, Jr., Houston	35	1,120	793	364	
South Park—C. O. Overstreet, Houston	101	1,123	1,396	446	
Nacogdoches, Fredonia Hill—Andrew G. Allen,					
Nacogdoches	25	1,128	796	489	
Trinity—A. C. Harrison, Houston	36	1,130	623	288	
Wellington, First—	42	1,131	674	149	
Riverview—T. A. Sproles, Houston	13	1,131	751	228	
Commerce, First—Eugene T. Moore, Commerce	21	1,132	849	267	
Highlands, First—James A. Ponder, Highlands	36	1,138	827	409	
Abernathy—Joe R. Griffin, Abernathy	36	1,143	890	380	
Kerrville, First—Donald L. Anderson, Kerrville	31	1,144	802	335	
Norhill—Troy L. Dale, Houston	21	1,147	614	216	
Eastwood—R. G. Commander, Houston	27	1,149	705	253	
Uvalde—Wayne Tucker, Houston	85	1,151	1,127	414	
Edinburg, First—Kenneth L. Sellers, Edinburg	45	1,152	872	300	
Beaumont, Highland Avenue—Eugene Dickey,					
Beaumont	126	1,156	839	354	
Beverly Hills—Howard E. Conatser, Dallas	36	1,160	954	439	
Cleburne, First—Browning Ware, Cleburne	22	1,162	673	132	
Urbandale, First—Floyd C. Erwin, Dallas	37	1,163	1,192	349	
Austin, Pecan Springs—John F. Ivy, Austin	27	1,169	256	123	
Amarillo, Buchanan Street—J. M. Jordan, Amarillo	39	1,173	854	356	
Beacon Hill—M. E. Wyatt, San Antonio	48	1,175	699	277	
River Oaks—Cecil L. Gammill, Fort Worth	43	1,175	1,142	354	
Breckenridge, First—	27	1,182	979	317	
Thornton Street—C. T. McGuire, Houston	187	1,182	724	296	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Perryton—Carroll B. Ray, Perryton		45	1,185	1,267	431
Ysleta—Don Milam, El Paso		103	1,185	886	342
Seminole, First—H. D. Christian, Seminole		83	1,187	887	362
Texarkana, Highland Park—Fletcher Erwin, Texarkana		21	1,194	822	368
Coleman, First—M. Ted Cotten, Coleman		29	1,194	860	211
Lampasas, First—Alton Patton, Lampasas		42	1,198	844	225
Ross Avenue—Robert H. Taylor, Dallas		36	1,200	690	260
Seymour, First—W. R. Karkalits, Seymour		23	1,200	812	166
Dalhart, First—Jack Pearce, Dalhart		44	1,200	835	302
Rosenberg, First—Ralph M. Smith, Rosenberg		67	1,207	869	319
Gilmer, First—Jared I. Carlidge, Gilmer		25	1,207	885	331
Airline Drive—W. A. Curtis, Houston		102	1,207	745	305
Gainesville, Grand Avenue—Fred D. Waldrop, Gainesville		70	1,211	891	370
Hurst, First—T. D. Hall, Hurst		128	1,229	1,434	470
Immanuel—Aaron Backus, El Paso		42	1,231	994	359
Jacinto City, First—G. C. Hodges, Houston		99	1,231	1,271	564
Port Arthur, Fourth Avenue—M. E. Williamson, Port Arthur		66	1,235	1,075	517
Highland—M. L. Rhodes, Waco		30	1,236	1,152	239
Ranger, First—Ralph E. Perkins, Ranger		28	1,237	584	253
Childress, First—Joe S. Allen, Childress		50	1,237	1,033	398
Fort Worth, South—J. Clifford Harris, Fort Worth		60	1,238	1,074	448
Park Temple—Claude Spearman, Houston		58	1,240	822	283
Bay Town, Central—Dan F. Gardner, Baytown		24	1,242	1,002	469
Olney, First—Erwin Reed, Olney		19	1,243	912	204
Mineral Wells, Calvary—E. D. Stewart, Jr., Mineral Wells		42	1,244	610	313
Little York—E. M. Ogden, Houston		71	1,245	757	261
Terrell, First—John B. Stepp, Jr., Terrell		31	1,254	1,078	354
Atlanta, First—James R. Edwards, Atlanta		12	1,259	818	241
Wilshire—Bruce McIver, Dallas		38	1,263	1,125	317
Weatherford, Northside—Bob McPherson, Weatherford		46	1,264	1,040	392
Trinity—Paul C. Petty, Richardson		15	1,266	605	143
Clarendon Drive—		74	1,266	1,017	366
Slaton, First—Ted E. Gaze, Slaton		46	1,267	792	338
Beverly Hills—P. W. Springfield, Waco		60	1,268	960	508
Shiloh Terrace—O. C. Robinson, Dallas		57	1,271	1,668	648
Bay City, First—Fermon R. Weeden, Bay City		49	1,273	1,021	460
Emmanuel—Hoyt D. Greer, Houston		33	1,274	705	109
Denison, Calvary—Earnest L. Potter, Denison		28	1,277	767	302
Lubbock, Southcrest—J. Wayland Edwards, Lubbock		43	1,278	1,492	500
Harris Avenue—A. J. Kennemer, Jr., San Angelo		62	1,279	878	412
Central—W. R. Miller, San Antonio		17	1,282	683	342
Beaumont, Memorial—Noble Lawrence, Beaumont		58	1,284	673	254
Lubbock, Highland—I. D. Walker, Lubbock		61	1,285	1,492	407
Amarillo, Temple—Hal Upchurch, Amarillo		36	1,285	866	337
Marshall, Central—W. I. Thomas, Marshall		68	1,286	846	554
Athens, First—Lee Ramsour, Athens		38	1,288	1,136	597
College Avenue—W. Ed. Broome, Jr., Fort Worth		61	1,290	1,069	456
Gambrell Street—Arthur E. Travis, Fort Worth		48	1,290	1,364	839
Liberty, First—J. R. Breland, Liberty		44	1,300	867	283
Dumas, First—Cecil G. Goff, Dumas		70	1,301	1,247	413
Marlin, First—L. M. Chapman, Marlin		28	1,301	402	189
Pecos, First—Glen Edwards, Pecos		41	1,307	823	170
Phillips, First—C. N. Rue, Phillips		76	1,309	1,082	457
Belton, First—C. A. Tope, Belton		37	1,314	898	353

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Junius Heights—Milton Greer, Dallas	48	1,324	533	384	
LaMarque, First—Bernard Guy, LaMarque	43	1,325	1,043	326	
Denver City, First—F. C. Bradley, Jr., Denver City	102	1,326	1,306	579	
Denison, Parkside—J. J. Merriman, Denison	132	1,330	928	459	
Northside—Ralph W. Hovey, San Antonio	34	1,332	750	285	
Sherman, North Park—A. W. Blaine, Sherman	15	1,336	857	282	
Beaumont, Magnolia Avenue—Charles Williamson, Beaumont	65	1,336	826	322	
Connell—Ira A. Bentley, Fort Worth	37	1,337	961	256	
Ballinger, First—J. B. Fowler, Jr., Ballinger	28	1,340	784	160	
Brady, First—J. J. Jordan, Brady	20	1,345	666	192	
Odessa, Second—Richard H. Philpot, Odessa	125	1,345	1,519	590	
Electra, First—Lloyd Lester, Electra	23	1,353	859	228	
Bellaire—Jack Rotan, San Antonio	44	1,354	794	242	
Conroe, First—Ray V. Mayfield, Jr., Conroe	72	1,357	1,156	372	
Baytown, First—R. M. Cheek, Baytown	57	1,358	1,039	373	
Lubbock, Arnett-Benson—Billy Barber, Lubbock	93	1,362	1,072	518	
Lubbock, College Avenue—David Griffin, Lubbock	31	1,362	683	345	
Harlingen, Calvary—John B. Wilder, Harlingen	75	1,363	623	310	
Port Arthur, Procter Street—E. A. Autrey, Port Arthur	83	1,365	991	422	
Bowie, First—D. L. Payne, Bowie	34	1,368	1,034	307	
Pampa, Central—Therman O. Upshaw, Pampa	53	1,378	1,257	532	
Port Arthur, Trinity—A. O. Jenkins, Port Arthur	29	1,381	1,129	445	
Muleshoe, First—E. K. Shepherd, Muleshoe	84	1,388	1,063	547	
Mt. Houston—V. Bundick, Houston	52	1,389	703	240	
Cedar Crest—Will T. Dansby, Dallas	46	1,391	1,303	382	
Calvary—Edward N. Garrett, New Braunfels	34	1,394	630	330	
Midland, Calvary—Lloyd Lester, Midland	100	1,396	1,093	467	
Jasper, First—W. M. White, Jasper	46	1,402	989	424	
Henderson, First—B. V. Tinnin, Henderson	48	1,408	1,280	507	
Bethel—	83	1,408	1,349	539	
Lake Jackson, First—John H. Beard, Lake Jackson	53	1,413	1,502	664	
Del Rio, First—Milton Bradford, Del Rio	56	1,416	802	341	
Floydada, First—Ed. Brooks Bowles, Floydada	41	1,421	1,100	412	
Silsbee, First—R. E. Barclay, Silsbee	37	1,425	1,198	440	
Bellaire, First—James E. Hester, Bellaire	60	1,429	1,307	442	
Hillsboro, First—J. W. Bruner, Jr., Hillsboro	38	1,431	767	369	
Brownsville, First—	24	1,432	688	293	
McAllen, First—Robert E. Smith, McAllen	69	1,439	1,218	522	
Riverside—Clyde J. Childers, San Antonio	46	1,440	1,448	531	
Spring Branch, First—O. A. Taylor, Houston	48	1,443	1,554	559	
Borger, Calvary—Jeff M. Moore, Borger	51	1,444	1,317	546	
Handley—Stanley M. Brown, Fort Worth	60	1,447	1,251	363	
Diamond Hill—C. Don Cooper, Fort Worth	21	1,447	657	181	
Amarillo, San Jacinto—Nolan M. Kennedy, Amarillo	41	1,454	1,038	374	
Odessa, Trinity—Paul Miller, Odessa	50	1,455	795	326	
Canyon, First—Strauss Atkinson, Canyon	39	1,457	1,139	463	
South Main—B. J. Martin, Pasadena	42	1,457	1,492	596	
Hereford, First—Howard E. Scott, Hereford	16	1,458	1,255	472	
Odessa, Crescent Park—A. B. Lightfoot, Odessa	103	1,460	1,723	674	
Munger Place—Earl Anderson, Dallas	62	1,462	507	169	
Texarkana, Rose Hill—James W. Read, Texarkana	16	1,468	924	355	
Richardson, First—W. Lloyd Cloud, Richardson	44	1,470	1,738	661	
Tarrant Road—Jack Mills, Fort Worth	131	1,473	1,558	646	
East Dallas—Bert Mattingly, Dallas	13	1,475	604	220	
Alvin, First—R. G. Camp, Alvin	69	1,483	1,112	340	
Brownwood, First—James Basden, Brownwood	29	1,495	1,220	432	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Stamford, First—Jack Southerland, Stamford		38	1,496	934	482
Austin, Ebenezer—Robert L. Rowe, Austin		54	1,500	619	214
Haskell, First—M. D. Rexrode, Haskell		30	1,500	1,026	403
Tulia, First—W. Neil Record, Tulia		37	1,502	1,275	732
Southland—Leslie C. Welch, Houston		79	1,502	1,074	456
Victoria, First—W. E. Howard, Victoria		21	1,518	887	347
Baytown, Second—Paul Stephens, Baytown		90	1,521	1,249	417
Trinity—Floyd Lefevers, Fort Worth		25	1,529	732	325
Midland, Bellview—Boyce Evans, Midland		68	1,530	1,205	522
Memorial—H. D. Hale, Pasadena		102	1,534	1,266	694
Burkburnett, First—LeRoy Meyer, Burkburnett		101	1,540	1,341	423
Monahans, First—Levi Price, Monahans		73	1,544	1,251	582
Marshall, First—M. M. Harris, Marshall		35	1,547	1,143	277
Beeville, First—B. C. Brown, Beeville		41	1,556	1,011	281
Longview, Mobberly Ave.—C. L. Porter, Longview		42	1,557	1,307	606
Nederland, First—		67	1,559	1,407	586
Morgan Avenue—Jerrel Gaddy, Corpus Christi		48	1,561	1,258	567
Gatesville, First—J. T. Ayers, Gatesville		39	1,561	927	254
Jacksonville, Central—Bradford Curry, Jacksonville		20	1,563	936	339
Amarillo, Pierce Street—Howard J. Jones, Amarillo		43	1,566	1,033	500
Sherman, East—R. M. Williams, Sherman		45	1,580	1,065	443
University—James G. Harris, Fort Worth		47	1,583	1,249	489
Kilgore, First—H. C. Bennett, Kilgore		53	1,594	1,593	513
Lindale—M. A. Marshall, Houston		26	1,611	1,164	279
Weslaco, First—Ray P. Turner, Weslaco		89	1,612	1,244	709
Travis—A. D. Norris, Corpus Christi		83	1,614	1,301	479
Port Arthur, Central—		59	1,621	1,298	562
North Temple—Jack Ridlehoover, Dallas		66	1,626	1,237	490
Beaumont, North End—J. T. DeLoach, Beaumont		65	1,628	1,324	474
Gladewater, First—Irby D. Bates, Gladewater		23	1,630	918	439
Memphis, First—Fern A. Miller, Memphis		12	1,631	617	200
Bellmead—Howard O. Wynne, Waco		24	1,633	984	439
Tyler, Calvary—Bob Leavell, Tyler		33	1,641	1,172	500
Mineral Wells, First—H. C. Garber, Mineral Wells		65	1,663	1,009	364
Port Arthur, Memorial—Arthur Howard, Port Arthur		12	1,663	833	316
Graham, First—Hubert Foust, Graham		55	1,668	1,352	394
Freeport, First—Philip R. Brown, Freeport		31	1,670	1,025	384
Mt. Pleasant, First—Harvey D. Lewis, Mt. Pleasant		24	1,672	1,460	456
Waco, North—J. Dalton Havard, Waco		55	1,675	1,009	336
McKinney, First—Charles E. Myers, McKinney		74	1,684	983	275
Bryan, Central—Robert F. Polk, Bryan		30	1,687	1,092	433
White Settlement, First—Paul E. Miller, Fort Worth		62	1,697	1,457	408
West University—Ray V. Mayfield, Houston		40	1,711	1,431	473
Birchman Avenue—Charles A. Osborn, Fort Worth		34	1,715	1,037	346
Sweetwater, First—W. LeRay Fowler, Sweetwater		50	1,724	972	394
Fernwood—Robert W. McGinnis, Dallas		62	1,733	1,506	645
Birdville—James F. Eaves, Fort Worth		62	1,734	1,501	464
Waxahachie, First—T. Hollis Epton, Waxahachie		51	1,746	1,130	361
Stephenville, First—Emil V. Becker, Stephenville		59	1,755	1,228	399
Pleasant Grove, First—L. D. Ball, Dallas		44	1,756	1,334	461
North Dallas—L. C. Craig, Sr., Dallas		52	1,758	900	416
Woodridge—R. P. Ward, Houston		70	1,762	1,730	693
Port Neches, First—J. O. Mormon, Port Neches		79	1,762	1,610	581
Andrews, First—Carl J. Grissom, Andrews		85	1,763	1,699	572
Cockrell Hill—James R. Allen, Dallas		69	1,768	1,433	579
Orange, Cove—W. W. Kennedy, Orange		80	1,770	668	342
Oak Cliff, First—James L. Cooper, Dallas		51	1,772	1,106	469
Brownwood, Coggin Avenue—H. H. Hargrove, Brownwood		24	1,776	1,038	352

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Membership</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Mandr—John D. Barbee, San Antonio		70	1,784	1,491	536
Park Heights—I. L. Whetsell, San Angelo		46	1,784	1,248	600
South Side—Frank E. Royal, Abilene		39	1,787	1,227	420
Emmanuel—Tilson F. Maynard, Waco		51	1,792	1,223	424
Big Spring, First—P. D. O'Brien, Big Spring		33	1,792	1,001	370
Center, First—J. Carroll Chadwick, Center		55	1,821	1,202	258
Wichita Falls, Southside—Wilson Wood, Wichita Falls		34	1,829	1,244	436
Cleburne, Field Street—W. G. Tanner, Cleburne		47	1,829	1,315	436
Snyder, First—G. M. Cole, Snyder		29	1,839	1,223	506
Littlefield, First—		24	1,844	1,258	331
Beaumont, South Park—J. G. Harbour, Beaumont		18	1,848	982	376
Kermit, First—Young Tucker, Kermit		102	1,850	1,275	530
Immanuel—Taylor Henley, San Angelo		44	1,861	1,335	522
Nacogdoches, First—William H. Crook, Nacogdoches		30	1,866	923	368
Garden Oaks—Jas. W. Parker, Houston		71	1,879	1,626	667
Brownfield, First—Jones W. Weathers, Brownfield		49	1,884	1,071	435
Lubbock, Trinity—C. Melvin Ratheal, Lubbock		61	1,885	1,617	722
Palestine, First—Lester B. Collins, Palestine		36	1,887	1,186	495
Angleton, First—John L. Shepard, Angleton		66	1,898	1,218	458
Magnolia Park—John T. Taylor, Houston		68	1,899	1,312	495
Mexia, First—Gordon Bays, Mexia		15	1,905	630	238
Ennis, Tabernacle—C. Douglas White, Ennis		36	1,930	1,201	349
Melrose—Joe E. Love, Houston		83	1,931	2,084	795
Levelland, First—Maple L. Avery, Levelland		115	1,945	1,459	483
Memorial—J. Garland McKee, Houston		52	1,953	1,295	238
Temple, Memorial—George Brown, Temple		34	1,954	828	262
Harlingen, First—Harry V. Hamblen, Harlingen		40	1,964	1,125	328
Lakeside—John Lee Harris, Dallas		93	1,983	2,277	673
Colonial—John G. Moore, Dallas		56	1,986	1,170	391
West 14th—J. L. Holloway, Houston		71	1,987	1,214	490
Quanah, First—W. E. Norman, Quanah		38	2,019	1,342	321
Huntsville, First—W. Y. Pond, Jr., Huntsville		23	2,035	823	298
Groves, First—Frank L. Gayer, Groves		66	2,045	1,680	626
San Antonio, South—John R. Ferguson, San Antonio		163	2,060	1,074	504
Sulphur Springs, First—Edwin Mays, Sulphur Springs		37	2,060	1,559	526
Killeen, First—R. E. Lambert, Killeen		74	2,062	1,308	413
College Station, First—R. D. Longshore, College Station		37	2,070	732	316
Baytown, Memorial—Arthur L. Jordan, Baytown		53	2,090	1,951	782
Texas City, First—Finis A. Williams, Texas City		66	2,105	1,503	531
Odessa, Belmont—J. Connally Evans, Odessa		122	2,107	1,825	652
Grace Temple—Buel R. Crouch, Dallas		72	2,110	1,515	680
Denison, First—Bob N. Ramsey, Denison		41	2,116	961	386
Bryan, First—William H. Andrew, Bryan		50	2,132	1,315	391
Calvary—Gerald T. Smith, Waco		38	2,147	1,346	491
San Marcos, First—Prentis W. Chunn, Jr., San Marcos		45	2,155	795	152
Riverside—James W. Hatley, Fort Worth		33	2,158	1,332	429
Abilene, University—		35	2,165	1,498	558
Greenville, First—Neal Jones, Greenville		52	2,173	1,537	478
Heights, First—Gene Wofford, Houston		77	2,181	1,147	408
Harlandale—Allen O. Webb, Harlandale Station		129	2,182	1,347	534
Gainesville, First—Tim Trammel, Gainesville		31	2,191	1,122	421
Austin, Congress Avenue—D. H. Bonner, Austin		54	2,194	1,364	482
Pasadena, First—L. D. Morgan, Pasadena		50	2,209	1,725	620
Austin, University—Blake Smith, Austin		16	2,231	643	230
Temple, First—Grady Metcalf, Temple		42	2,245	1,579	420
Hampton Place—M. E. McGlamery, Dallas		95	2,257	2,005	853
Beaumont, Calvary—J. M. Sibley, Beaumont		77	2,273	1,370	431
Grandview—Leon P. Woods, El Paso		140	2,283	1,688	732

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Orange, First—Cooper Waters, Orange	100	2,288	1,634	589	
Broadway—O. M. Thompson, Houston	58	2,314	1,750	374	
Galveston, First—John W. Salzman, Galveston	144	2,344	1,713	526	
Faith Memorial—T. L. Mathis, Houston	93	2,371	1,452	432	
Texarkana, First—.....	60	2,427	1,731	715	
Alice, First—O. Byron Richardson, Alice	95	2,438	1,409	432	
Galena Park, First—Ed. Stewart, Galena Park	61	2,471	1,655	579	
Oak Cliff, Calvary—R. C. Campbell, Jr., Dallas	54	2,498	1,527	628	
North Orange—C. W. Williams, Orange	64	2,500	1,235	464	
Lamesa, First—Milo B. Arbuckle, Lamesa	104	2,535	1,591	574	
West End—W. Edwin Crawford, Houston	52	2,577	1,332	322	
Park Memorial—Clifton Tennison, Houston	88	2,577	1,660	646	
Grand Prairie, First—J. H. Wright, Grand Prairie	52	2,598	2,145	781	
Austin, Hyde Park—Lory Hildreth, Austin	86	2,661	1,786	762	
Wichita Falls, Lamar—H. Dewey Barlow, Wichita Falls	56	2,697	1,832	857	
Lufkin, First—Arthur DeLoach, Lufkin	40	2,753	1,801	559	
Irving, First—Henry H. Kinkeade, Irving	125	2,765	3,046	1,059	
Fort Worth, North—James N. Morgan, Fort Worth	71	2,785	2,018	760	
Corpus Christi, Second—Glenn Norman, Corpus Christi	61	2,813	1,266	647	
Evans Avenue—Lester R. Grubbs, Fort Worth	63	2,837	1,296	524	
Denton, First—L. L. Armstrong, Denton	52	2,839	1,840	328	
Hillcrest—W. T. Furr, Dallas	139	2,849	1,920	1,124	
Park Place—Brooks H. Wester, Houston	132	2,870	2,768	934	
Port Arthur, First—John M. Wright, Port Arthur	63	2,878	1,731	615	
Highland—Charles P. Pitts, Dallas	56	2,889	1,265	443	
Corpus Christi, First—C. E. Hereford, Corpus Christi	74	2,902	2,333	684	
Odessa, First—John Rasco, Odessa	59	2,974	2,862	867	
Paris, First—Ronald W. Prince, Paris	105	3,077	1,867	486	
Baptist Temple—Vernon O. Elmore, San Antonio	95	3,158	1,877	636	
Garland, First—Charles L. Cockrell, Garland	66	3,159	2,456	656	
San Angelo, First—James B. Leavell, San Angelo	81	3,193	2,604	686	
Plainview, First—Roy C. McClung, Plainview	70	3,235	2,089	779	
Arlington, First—H. E. East, Arlington	132	3,246	3,127	1,146	
Austin, First—Madison V. Scott, Austin	38	3,251	2,376	292	
Waco, First—Harold E. Lindsey, Waco	80	3,253	1,864	586	
East Grand—M. B. Carroll, Dallas	87	3,266	1,979	704	
Sherman, First—Darold H. Morgan, Sherman	79	3,288	1,796	599	
Borger, First—Dan B. Cameron, Borger	158	3,342	1,955	989	
Sagamore Hill—W. Fred Swank, Fort Worth	127	3,350	2,570	1,140	
Corsicana, First—Robert Woody, Corsicana	70	3,424	1,878	703	
Vernon, First—Jack Merritt, Vernon	105	3,502	2,413	837	
Trinity—Buckner Fanning, San Antonio	188	3,624	3,058	1,221	
Houston, First—K. O. White, Houston	86	3,628	2,403	1,053	
Tyler, First—W. M. Shamburger, Tyler	70	3,658	2,199	831	
Park Cities—Herbert R. Howard, Dallas	108	3,682	3,358	840	
Longview, First—W. Morris Ford, Longview	84	3,723	3,217	1,287	
Baptist Temple—Roy E. Ladd, Houston	120	3,775	2,438	746	
Waco, 7th and James—Charles Wellborn, Waco	56	3,822	2,145	1,033	
Pampa, First—Douglas Carver, Pampa	158	4,001	2,237	885	
Waco, Columbus Avenue—Joe W. Bailey, Waco	86	4,233	2,388	806	
El Paso, First—W. Herschel Ford, El Paso	201	4,269	2,299	923	
Rosen Heights—R. Earl Allen, Fort Worth	102	4,308	2,599	860	
Polytechnic—Woodson Arnes, Fort Worth	118	4,419	3,048	904	
Midland, First—L. L. Morriss, Midland	261	4,446	3,508	1,306	
Abilene, First—Elwin L. Skiles, Abilene	114	4,474	3,345	1,238	
Gaston Avenue—Harold G. Basden, Dallas	54	4,720	2,286	737	
Broadway—H. Guy Moore, Fort Worth	89	5,073	3,152	927	
Houston, South Main—E. H. Westmoreland, Houston	64	5,254	3,365	753	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Travis Avenue—James E. Coggin, Fort Worth		47	5,364	3,090	1,238
Houston, Second—James S. Riley, Houston		79	5,541	2,918	944
Wichita Falls, First—James H. Landes, Wichita Falls		156	6,296	3,886	1,477
Beaumont, First—T. A. Patterson, Beaumont		136	6,402	3,405	1,270
Amarillo, First—		164	6,604	4,608	1,776
Cliff Temple—Wallace Bassett, Dallas		95	6,922	3,690	941
Lubbock, First—J. Ralph Grant, Lubbock		124	7,578	4,696	1,848
San Antonio, First—Perry F. Webb, San Antonio		187	8,622	3,997	1,310
Dallas, First—W. A. Criswell, Dallas		328	11,942	7,954	3,333

Virginia

Open Country—400 and Above

Bethel—R. E. Connely, Tabb	18	401	396	83
James River—C. S. Smart, Williamsburg	30	402	423	182
Enon—C. W. Dick, Chester	23	404	453	72
Upper Essex—R. E. McDowell, Caret	12	404	237	97
Gwynn's Island—L. R. Broughman, Grimstead	4	409	306	147
Pleasant Grove—	25	409	372	55
Old Forest Road—Dewey Page, Lynchburg	56	410	357	118
Oakland—Guy D. Mattox, Jr., King George	8	415	426	100
Black Creek—Leonard B. Allen, Franklin	11	415	351	10
Zoar— .....	.....	420	205	131
Jonesboro—Hugh E. Boyd, Roseland	4	424	227	46
Falling River—R. S. Booker, Brookneal	4	429	329	90
Enon—Wm. L. Corder, Hollins	18	430	426	74
County Line—Harry E. Byrd, Ladysmith	22	432	340	85
Greenfield—Charles E. Larew, Gretna	25	434	349	.....
Kingsland—James W. Russ, Richmond	33	434	539	157
Fort Lewis—J. W. Hutton, Jr., Salem	16	456	338	69
Fort Trial—Charles J. McBride, Stanleytown	23	461	337	212
Blackberry—Joe B. Crouch, Bassett	34	465	235	74
North Run—Jack Hamilton, Richmond	19	468	332	134
Shiloh—Ted Reynolds, Shiloh	15	471	338	71
Walnut Grove—J. P. Edmondson, Jr., Mechanicsville	10	478	430	56
Bethany—Edward Greer, Woodford	17	485	208	.....
Bethel—Harold Crute, Scottsburg	18	498	423	133
Beulah—Wm. F. Patrick, Lynchburg	16	510	520	112
Clover Bottom—Malcolm L. Cadd, Clarkton	10	515	242	.....
Hebron—Grafton Keeney, Afton	14	530	364	126
Colosse—Donald E. Trump, Windsor	5	532	448	67
Central—W. D. Dietrich, Jr., Richmond	27	547	666	125
Four Mile Creek—M. E. Hall, Richmond	32	550	535	85
Totuskey—Rex J. Bennett, Haynesville	25	553	446	146
Bethlehem—Guy A. Foster, Richmond	14	566	640	48
Beaver Dam—Edwin C. Thornton, Franklin	21	569	485	72
Biltmore—Ray L. Cumbee, Glen Allen	28	576	609	138
Cool Spring—	16	579	640	86
Providence— .....	.....	586	494	161
Harmony Grove—E. V. Peyton, Topping	34	591	364	.....
Colonial—E. M. Yeatts, Blue Ridge	30	598	312	49
New Kent, Liberty—L. R. Madison, Lanexa	15	599	350	64
Bethany—Charles R. Addington, Callao	14	604	533	177
Mount Hermon—F. W. Bowman, Danville	30	624	734	287
Childrey—R. S. Booker, Brookneal	13	661	293	60
Mount Vernon—James D. Newman, Richmond	50	702	728	.....
Union—G. M. Kissinger, III, Achilles	23	942	785	162

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Village—400 and Above					
Hamlin—Leon W. Castle, Cleveland	7	415	93	.....	
Centerville—Richard T. Moore, Fentress	26	503	535	163	
Glen Allen—Stephen W. Glover, Glen Allen	24	566	578	.....	
Churchland—John L. Moran, Portsmouth	30	651	642	169	
Kempsville—A. B. Blount, Norfolk	81	756	863	60	

Town—650 and Above					
Raleigh Heights—J. E. Foster, Sr., Norfolk	43	679	915	226	
Victoria—N. B. Habel, Victoria	20	686	574	183	
Falmouth—Warren Turner, Falmouth	28	773	895	86	
West Point, First—Welford A. Brooks, West Point	8	804	620	125	
Liberty—James T. Cravens, Appomattox	31	804	803	152	
Grundy—J. T. Holland, Grundy	74	822	998	227	
London Bridge—G. Edward Hughes, London Bridge	39	830	872	190	
Cradoek—Henry L. Foster, Portsmouth	39	1,171	1,275	173	
Culpeper—John S. Farrar, Culpeper	12	1,208	1,228	150	

City—800 and Above					
Harrisonburg—Lynn C. Dickerson, Harrisonburg	22	800	595	72	
Westover—L. R. Jordan, Richmond	31	800	901	160	
Fairmount Memorial—L. H. Reid, Richmond	28	805	620	167	
Richmond, Second—C. G. Brownville, Richmond	24	805	372	154	
Venable Street—E. L. Shattuck, Richmond	24	823	800	103	
Boulevard—Coif R. Troutman, Jr., Falls Church	41	828	917	179	
Grandin Court—Charles A. Watkins, Roanoke	20	830	1,030	219	
Pulaski, First—Charles Davis, Pulaski	26	834	505	117	
Farmville—W. Otis McClung, Farmville	39	859	812	141	
Petersburg, Monumental—R. J. Cutchin, Jr., Petersburg	72	865	712	210	
Arlington—Paul G. Wiley, Arlington	19	868	575	90	
Colonial Heights—Clyde A. Kirby, Colonial Heights	76	869	728	105	
Riverside—D. C. Anderson, Newport News	46	871	1,016	158	
Fairview Heights—Louie A. Vines, Portsmouth	73	881	1,092	187	
Emporia, Calvary—	36	883	797	149	
Hampton, Liberty—J. H. King, Jr., Hampton	62	888	1,217	494	
Marion—Carl A. Collins, Jr., Marion	30	889	731	220	
Alexander Park—H. L. Tolbert, Portsmouth	59	897	998	114	
Front Royal, First—Paul L. Stagg, Front Royal	23	908	682	78	
Petersburg, Second—H. E. Henderson, Petersburg	15	909	751	154	
Bristol, North—B. C. Pearson, Bristol	35	912	568	238	
Virginia Beach, First—	48	915	726	120	
Montrose—R. Stewart Grizzard, Richmond	27	918	802	101	
Bayview—James F. Burks, Norfolk	86	945	1,017	203	
Westhaven—R. M. Pleasant, Portsmouth	35	952	1,042	104	
Galax, First—R. Claxton Hall, Galax	39	958	883	200	
Freemason—Wm. L. Lumpkin, Norfolk	10	963	602	55	
Webber Memorial—A. J. Rosser, Richmond	94	971	952	275	
Groveton—John C. Adkerson, Alexandria	80	990	972	204	
Hopewell, First—C. R. Stevens, Hopewell	21	1,004	858	210	
Park View—E. Y. Robertson, Richmond	27	1,005	905	131	
Baptist Temple—James T. Fox, Jr., Alexandria	51	1,010	693	102	

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Memorial—E. E. Rutledge, Hampton		35	1,019	1,088	274
Calvary—C. F. Melton, Richmond		45	1,022	576	103
Temple—B. B. Bruner, Norfolk		24	1,023	838	225
Central—P. Rowland Wagner, Norfolk		22	1,031	657	110
Pine Street—C. G. Fuller, Richmond		37	1,038	858	137
Tabernacle—J. V. Tesh, Newport News		44	1,040	1,084	73
Parkview—R. F. Kenney, Newport News		36	1,046	1,259	246
Ivy Memorial—C. A. Jolly, Newport News		29	1,056	928	164
Waynesboro—Julian H. Pentecost, Waynesboro		43	1,059	858	237
South Boston, First—W. Franklin Cale, South Boston.....		26	1,075	1,019	178
Fourth Street—E. F. Chauncey, Portsmouth		29	1,079	1,109	124
Oak Grove—W. R. Snead, Richmond		20	1,084	1,041	91
Grace—Garis T. Long, Richmond		26	1,112	905	138
Petersburg, First—.....		28	1,117	785	212
Calvary—Ralph J. Kirby, Portsmouth		46	1,122	998	223
Bainbridge Street—.....		15	1,136	1,028	139
Calvary—A. E. Simms, Newport News		43	1,137	1,178	178
Fairview—D. R. Hepler, Fredericksburg		59	1,141	814	139
Danville, Moffett Memorial—E. M. Vaughan, Danville		32	1,148	1,090	310
Franklin—Ira D. Hudgins, Franklin		33	1,155	983	151
Jackson Memorial—John W. Wood, Portsmouth		44	1,166	878	252
Lynchburg, First—H. H. Stenbridge, Lynchburg		16	1,176	749	80
Hampton—J. H. Garber, Hampton		48	1,203	1,249	213
Weatherford Memorial—J. L. Evans, Richmond		20	1,207	942	183
Danville, First—.....		15	1,216	936	212
Clifton Forge—Walter Farrar, Clifton Forge		26	1,218	845	82
University—.....		37	1,219	1,136	204
Park View—John Worthlong, Portsmouth		42	1,221	1,071	282
Union—A. W. Icard, Chincoteague		93	1,244	1,291	86
Lynchburg, West—Russell T. Cherry, Lynchburg		14	1,248	1,291	149
Belmont—C. Spurgeon Paschall, Charlottesville		79	1,282	994	139
South Street—Jack Hill, Portsmouth		20	1,297	703	168
Park Place—Henry W. Tiffany, Norfolk		30	1,303	1,103	159
College Hill—J. J. Bowman, Lynchburg		24	1,311	1,127	148
Martinsville, First—Chevis F. Horne, Martinsville		24	1,340	1,069	207
Westover—W. Barker Hardison, Arlington		62	1,342	1,534	351
Ginter Park—J. L. White, III, Richmond		49	1,345	1,344	159
Trinity—Walker N. Stockburger, Norfolk		46	1,353	1,622	273
Norfolk, First—R. S. Grizzard, Norfolk		41	1,354	989	173
Fox Hall—Scott C. Hutton, Sr., Norfolk		69	1,363	1,140	200
Tabernacle—Thomas L. Reece, Roanoke		68	1,383	1,156	251
Virginia Heights—Jesse E. Davis, Roanoke		34	1,397	1,149	115
New Bridge—David S. Hammock, Highland Springs		117	1,403	1,665	408
Rivermont Avenue—.....		15	1,419	993	138
Leigh Street—Howard L. Arthur, Richmond		36	1,441	879	54
Hilton—Loyal Prior, Newport News		33	1,471	1,371	253
Bristol, First—David Mefford, Bristol, Tennessee		57	1,557	1,384	476
Vinton—Lewis E. Bates, Vinton		80	1,578	1,322	321
Woodland Heights—S. B. Simms, Richmond		51	1,586	1,342	255
Norfolk, South—Frank Hughes, Jr., Norfolk		30	1,588	1,346	134
Branch's—M. C. Booker, Richmond		53	1,589	1,874	259
Newport News, First—B. H. Price, Newport News		40	1,590	1,487	156
Staunton, First—R. Carrington Paulette, Staunton		39	1,602	1,056	149
Bristol, Euclid Avenue—Calvin Bailey, Bristol		23	1,607	956	349
Del Ray—Robert F. Cochran, Alexandria		109	1,613	1,109	312
Port Norfolk—R. Clayton Pitts, Portsmouth		33	1,624	1,576	223
Calvary—Harry Y. Gamble, Roanoke		50	1,635	1,658	44

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Salem—R. P. Downey, Salem		85	1,646	1,187	256
Clarendon, First—M. Jackson White, Arlington		73	1,656	1,375	351
West Hampton—J. B. Flowers, Hampton		122	1,678	2,000	417
Oakland—J. W. Lippincott, Roanoke		106	1,698	1,671	209
Ocean View—Yancey O. Elliott, Sr., Norfolk		95	1,725	1,514	358
Temple—J. W. Martin, Jr., Newport News		80	1,728	1,821	439
Petersburg, West End—.....		72	1,738	1,371	197
Waverly—R. Ray Stone, Roanoke		48	1,740	1,393	300
Norview—Raymond Smith, Norfolk		125	1,752	1,834	497
Hatcher Memorial—B. M. Wilkinson, Richmond		76	1,757	1,713	91
Villa Heights—J. Landon Maddex, Roanoke		65	1,773	1,118	209
Talbot Park—E. L. Honts, Norfolk		55	1,783	1,602	259
Orcutt Avenue—W. P. Milne, Newport News		46	1,906	1,702	247
Northside—Clyde A. Kirby, Richmond		64	1,956	1,479	120
Suffolk, First—J. C. Mitchell, Suffolk		118	1,979	1,968	529
Melrose—J. R. Davis, Roanoke		156	2,024	1,934	248
Columbia—Richard M. Stephenson, Falls Church		101	2,047	1,735	305
Genue Avenue—L. V. Bradley, Jr., Richmond		72	2,116	1,188	234
Northminster—C. V. Hickerson, Richmond		60	2,139	1,802	201
Roanoke, First—Wade H. Bryant, Roanoke		48	2,239	1,568	94
Fredericksburg—Robert F. Caverlee, Fredericksburg		100	2,460	1,672	186
Belmont—Gordon L. Kellar, Roanoke		87	2,600	1,555	217
Tabernacle—R. B. Brown, Richmond		57	2,619	1,407	221
Charlottesville, First—H. Cowen Ellis, Charlottesville ...		65	2,683	2,014	238
Alexandria, First—J. P. Allen, Alexandria		56	2,792	2,049	282
Richmond, First—T. F. Adams, Richmond		103	4,266	3,486	242

Washington

City—800 and Above

Longview, First—Claude H. Harris, Longview	32	1,096	1,039	401
--	----	-------	-------	-----

West Virginia

City—800 and Above

Princeton, First—Ben W. Cox, Princeton	24	805	616	116
Bluefield, Calvary—H. E. Alban, Bluefield	12	897	465	94
Martinsburg, First—John Robert Stiff, Martinsburg	29	925	744	106
E. Williamson—L. M. Ader, Williamson	50	959	786	176
Bluefield, First—W. Malcolm Fuller, Bluefield	30	1,135	807	212

Sermon Suggestions

[Continued from page 17]

3. This we can do:

(1) Guard against starting little vices.

(2) Recognize and destroy those we have.

(3) Face honestly the fact that they are not so little after all.

(4) Trust Christ for cleansing.

(5) Devote yourself to his great cause.

CONCLUSION: May God give us close-up vision to see our own little faults, and far-off blindness to the faults of others.

Book Reviews

GENERAL WORKS

Technique

The Lifetime Reading Plan

Clifton Fadiman (33w), \$3.75

From over one hundred authors, Mr. Fadiman has selected outstanding works for *The Lifetime Reading Plan*. These include some from the beginning of time as Homer's *The Iliad*, from the Middle Ages, from plays, narratives, from writings of philosophy, politics, essays, poetry, history, biography, autobiography, and eight selections from contemporary writers and five from miscellaneous writings. The plan is for a lifetime of reading that will make the interior life of the reader more meaningful and interesting. The personal introductions of the author to these varied works make a distinctive contribution to the reader as he prepares to follow the suggested reading plan. A complete bibliography which may serve as a buying list is included also. This is a valuable book for any person who desires continued growth through self-discovery. I highly recommend it for the personal library and the church library.—*Florida Waite, Black Mountain, North Carolina.*

Collected Works

A Treasury of Great American Speeches

Selected by Charles Hurd (70h), \$5.95

This book is an anthology of American oratory. It is a collection of a hundred famous speeches. In this book we find Patrick Henry and Billy Graham, Jonathan Edwards and Mark Twain, Alexander Hamilton and

Carl Sandburg. The compiler, Charles Hurd, a well-known author and newspaperman, has introduced each speech with background material. This is a valuable book to read, to study, and to meditate upon. To read it is to be inspired and edified.—*C. Aubrey Hearn, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

PHILOSOPHY

Metaphysical Theories

The Study of Man

Michael Polanyi (1u), \$1.75

This brief, scholarly work is a welcome addition to the almost timeless philosophical quest for the understanding of the mind and the life of man. The three lectures which comprise it, "Understanding Ourselves," "The Calling of Man," and "Understanding History," are not only interesting and informative; but they present a new twist of interpretation to man's understanding of knowledge from the more traditional views advocated by Kant, Bergson, Dilthey, and the Gestalt psychologists. Pastors, educational directors, and people in general who are interested in understanding man in essentially philosophical concepts, will find this volume stimulating.—*Jack R. Kennedy, pastor, Lookout Mountain Baptist Church, Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.*

Psychology

The Fear of God

Fred Berthold, Jr. (9h), \$3.00

What does man's anxiety signify concerning his fundamental situation and his

relation to God? The answer is that he has not produced a final answer, and certainly not one which is beyond debate. Berthold defines anxiety as the personal awareness of the struggle to love, do, and become what one ought to love, do, and become. He says it is "the inner side of the forward thrust of life."

The word picture of the search for God by Teresa of Avila, a Catholic saint, is worth the purchase price. This story and the comparison with Martin Luther will give new insight into the inner thoughts of two outstanding religious personalities. This book is beyond the understanding of the layman. It should be read by the discerning student of philosophy and theology.—*James V. Lackey, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Light Beyond Shadows

R. Frederick West (9m), \$3.75

Mental illness is no respecter of persons, including preachers. This book is a moving, personal account of one who suffered a "nervous breakdown." As a result he discovered himself in the weird world of an "insane asylum," which was at first his "hostile island." This description of ward life, inmates, and staff is both tragic and humorous. The long road back to the outside world and to the pulpit of the church which waited for his return is a thrilling story. This book should be read by both clergymen and laymen. It gives insight into the experience of mental illness and the resources available to help a person to get well. The reader will have a better understanding of mental sickness and how to more intelligently minister to those afflicted with this growing disease.—*Henlee H. Barnette, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.*

Never Be Lonely

Pauline Woodruff Titus (20p), \$3.50

The author's theme is to discuss loneliness and to give practical solutions for it. The author takes up the different forms of loneliness, its causes; then gives actual cases to show how they were resolved. She discusses methods of overcoming special problems of loneliness in all ages of life. I think this book was interestingly and methodically written. The author in several places discusses religion as the best cure for loneliness. She feels "religion is beyond her sphere," but she

does say "religion is a total and sufficient answer to the problem of loneliness." The subject matter is fresh and original, and she is positive in all her ideas. There is no impurity in speech or thought. Anyone could benefit from this book. It helped me a great deal.—*Mrs. John Lucas, minister's wife, Cliffside, North Carolina.*

Psychology for Better Living

Lyle Tussing (36w), \$4.95

This book gives a new and comprehensive treatment of contemporary psychology. It is prepared as a college text for an introductory course in psychology. It treats the familiar basic concepts of traditional psychology, but goes on to bring the study up to date by dealing with many practical daily problems of a psychological nature.

This should be a good text for an introductory course in psychology, and also strongly recommended for one who studied the field years ago, but wants to get up to date in a very rapidly developing science.—*Carl A. Clark, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.*

The Psychology of Jesus and Mental Health

Raymond L. Cramer (78c), \$3.95

A fresh approach to psychological problems by showing that the teachings of Jesus apply to all human ills. Dr. Cramer uses the Beatitudes as the basis of his book to show that life's most fascinating experiences lie within the reach of almost every person. This new book will be not only helpful but most inspirational to all ministers, counselors, and psychologists. It contains nothing that hasn't been said before but is set up in a new and fresh approach that is most satisfying. It is filled with excellent quotations and illustrations. The author has done an immense amount of research which, coupled with a rich background of experience, makes for a very fine book. There is nothing objectionable but rather an excellent application of the teachings of Jesus to modern-day tensions in living.—*Vaughn M. Johnson, pastor, Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, St. Petersburg, Florida.*

Tensions Our Children Live with: Stories for Discussion

Edited by Dorothy T. Spoerl (43b), \$3.50

This contains excellently written stories of real-life situations confronted by children.

These are arranged under logical topics. The suggestions for use and the questions that accompany each story are brief but adequately considered. The fact that the stories have an "open end" in place of stated answers makes the stories usable. The humanistic religious element might offer theological objections to some. These stories are very adaptable to many teaching situations and would leave the hearers the possibility of coming out theologically where they will. The book is excellent from a mental hygiene point of view. Leadership needs to know a group of children to use these adequately.—*Elizabeth Hutchens, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.*

RELIGION

Philosophy and Theories Readings in the Psychology of Religion

Orlo Strunk, Jr. (1a), \$4.50

This is a source book in the psychology of religion directed to psychology and theology students. It admirably brings together a series of articles from earlier and more recent works in both fields.

It provides an excellent overview of classical psychological studies of religion and the history of the field. It contains much material not readily available elsewhere.

The book includes much that many Baptists will agree and disagree with. However, it succeeds in presenting major thought regarding the psychology of religion. The book could be worthwhile for students as reading and reference material.—*Donald W. Minton, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Collections

In His Likeness

G. McLeod Bryan (5k), \$3.00

This anthology presents in brief sketches the life and writings of forty devout Christians who sought to imitate the life of Christ. The selected ones represent various faiths and different countries from the first century to modern times. Baptists would not accept all of their religious views nor their methods of imitating Christ. This book, however, is not a treatise on doctrine—it is a study of how devout souls sought to live like Christ. The author has presented the repetitious theme in an interesting manner. The reader will be

impressed and challenged by the example of others to live a more Christlike life. As the author states: "If these words stir your heart to a more complete commitment to the Crucified and Indwelling Lord, then this book will be more than an earthly blessing."—*Glen E. Braswell, pastor, Denver, Colorado.*

The Speaker's Sourcebook

Eleanor Doan (1z), \$3.95

This book is a collection of illustrations, quotations, sayings, anecdotes, and poems originally collected in a scrapbook by the author. After many requests to share it with others, the author now fulfills that by having it published. It is excellently indexed, appropriate, and up to date.

While reviewing this book, I found many an illustration which could have been used in days past. I am confident that it will be most helpful in the future. It is a good source book for the speaker, and I heartily recommend it to all.—*Clifford R. Lyon, pastor, First Baptist Church, Mansfield, Arkansas.*

Natural Religion

The Gospel of Truth

Kendrick Grobel (1a), \$4.00

This is a translation of a manuscript found in Egypt in about 1946, translated into English from the Coptic. After a lengthy introduction, the actual text appears on the left page, and the notes and commentary, on the right page.

This volume is not designed for the average reader, but is highly technical from the standpoint of language and also application. The original volume is an outgrowth of the Gnostic movement, and because of its direct bearing upon Christianity in the first century, it is good background material.

The appeal of this book will be centered in the students in the field of New Testament research, and particularly those who have an extensive background linguistically and technically.—*Landrum P. Leavell, pastor, First Baptist Church, Gulfport, Mississippi.*

Light from the Ancient Past

Jack Finegan (24p), \$10.00

Thirteen years have passed since the first edition of this immense volume, already considered a "classic" in its field of study. The first edition was hailed as a "rare accomplishment in its intermingling of history, archaeology, and the development of religion." This

second edition carries on the tradition of the first but has the advantage of more than a decade of accumulated knowledge by new excavations and further studies.

Light from the Ancient Past for the student of ancient history through the recent discovery and interpretation of the now famous Dead Sea Scrolls is an indispensable source book of fact. It is comprehensive enough for the skilled geologist and yet simple enough for the new ministerial student. Content-wise, the book consists of the archaeological background of the Hebrew-Christian religion. Its 638 pages, of which a generous supply is photographs, are crammed full of facts which make the Bible live, although it can only be considered a companion volume. Every student of the Bible needs this volume within arm's length.—*W. Murray Severance, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Prayer Conversing with God

Rosalind Rinker (12), \$2.00

Miss Rinker has written a thought-provoking and helpful book for young people on the subject of prayer. Her thesis is that prayer should be conversational in groups, with each person praying as he feels led, and the prayer going back and forth among the group like a conversation.

Her emphasis on the personal element in prayer is excellent; and her suggestions about conversational prayer, if followed with proper guidance, would be stimulating especially to young people. It seems, however, that care should be taken not to allow prayer to become so familiar that it loses a sense of reverence. Also, the author's references to Jesus as "Lover" and "Beloved" and the stress on him as the Saviour who will do for us what we desire are not sufficiently balanced by her emphasis on him as Lord, whose will we must seek at all times in order for prayer to be answered.—*Velma Darbo, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Prayer Power

Donald Earle Lewis (6r), \$1.50

Prayer Power is a brief development of the Lord's Prayer, divided into seven chapters:

1. Our Father who art in heaven
2. Hallowed be thy name
3. Thy kingdom come

4. Give us this day our daily bread
5. Forgive us as we forgive
6. Lead us not into temptation
7. For thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever.

The material is very good, especially for devotions. There are some choice illustrations and poems in the book. In one of the illustrations, the idea is implied that works is a part of salvation. The author's material comes from his own personal experience in school, pastorate, and as a chaplain. It is well written, and I believe that the book would be enjoyed by all who would be interested in material on the Model Prayer.—*James T. Shirley, pastor, 8665 St. Charles Road, St. Louis 14, Missouri.*

Bible

The Bible in the Making

Geddes MacGregor (12L), \$6.00

The author endeavors to show why the Bible commands the respect of even the most skeptical of those of its readers who approach it intelligently. He says: "The Bible, whether approached with skepticism or faith, is certainly the most astonishing book in the world." Starting with the first writings of the Bible some three thousand years ago, the writer brings us down to the latest Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish translations. The author gives much time to the English printed versions, including the King James, Revised, and Revised Standard versions. For a book that necessarily covers so much detailed material, it is refreshingly interesting and alive. It is a book every student of the Bible, Baptist and otherwise, would do well to study and keep for reference material. It is fair and I believe unprejudiced in its treatment of the Catholic and Jewish translations and versions. The appendices are particularly helpful.—*Robert G. Capra, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Biblical Theology of the New Testament

Charles Caldwell Ryrie (29m), \$5.00

Evidently prepared to serve as a textbook for biblical theology in colleges and seminaries, this text represents a conservative approach to the Bible, with an ultra-literal interpretation of such books as Re-

lation. The author's very involved concept of God's kingdom, bordering on dispensationalism, leads him to forced interpretations and unconvincing conclusions. A few expository comments are helpful, but not enough of these exist to warrant the price. This reader *cannot* recommend the volume as representing mature scholarship and insight.—*Paul W. Turner, pastor, Brook Hollow Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Bible Word Book

Ronald Bridges and Luther A. Weigle (5n), \$5.00

Readers of the King James Version of the Bible are aware that the meaning of many passages is obscured by words whose meanings have changed since the translation was made. Out of his experience as chairman of the committee charged with revising the King James Version, Dr. Weigle has collaborated with a competent authority on Elizabethan literature to produce this interesting and helpful volume. Over eight hundred words that are likely to confuse the present-day reader of the King James Version are explained and their modern alternatives given. In many cases the compilers give the history of words they discuss, making this book much more than a glossary. It affords, in fact, fascinating reading.—*Donald F. Ackland, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Christ and the Fine Arts (Revised)

Cynthia Pearl Maus (9h), \$5.95

Since the first edition of *Christ and the Fine Arts* has already become a classic, and since only the revised pages of the enlarged volume were reviewed, this report covers only those pictures, poems, and stories which have been added to the original. Miss Maus herself indicates that perhaps Catholics address Mary too much which may tend to diminish the importance of Christ. That did not prevent her adding quite a few pages to the collection in the first edition. To the Protestant reader there appear some statements which will be objectionable, but perhaps not to the extent of not buying the book. Another article, factual in approach, explains Christian symbols. Others may not agree with the inclusion of material in such a book by the writer Kahlil Gibran. In all, there are ten new pictures and in-

terpretations, sixteen new poems, and six new stories. All additions continue the pattern of the first edition which has become so well known that to say the volume is simply enlarged is an understatement.—*W. Murray Severance, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Exploring Your Bible

John P. Oakes (1z), \$2.95

Exploring Your Bible has made available to Bible students a guidebook and study-method manual of high quality. Conservative in viewpoint, theologically acceptable to Baptists, sensible and practical in arrangement and presentation, it will serve a vital need for all—laymen and clergy alike—in more intensive Bible study. Some of the outstanding characteristics of the book are a good discussion of the growth and development of the Bible; information concerning the language of the Bible, with illustrations and suggestions; a good brief summary of the apocryphal writings; short sketches of the more important early Greek authors; very interesting sections on each of the English translations; a section of helps of various nature in Bible study; and an easy-to-follow method of arriving at the interpretation of various passages. A glossary of helpful definitions is included at the end of the book.—*John W. Lucas, pastor, Cliffside Baptist Church, Cliffside, North Carolina.*

Exposition of the Psalms

H. C. Leupold (60w), \$8.75

A good commentary on the Psalms is frequently a much needed volume in the library of the average pastor. This work by Leupold, an eminent Lutheran scholar, should certainly prove to be a worthy contribution toward meeting this need. Theologically conservative and devotionally practical, this commentary is fresh, thorough, and scholarly. The technical problems relating to the Psalms are squarely faced, but they do not become tedious or in any way detract from the overwhelmingly devotional and practical aspects of the work. Pastors especially should find this volume intensely valuable for sermon preparation and general study. Certainly every church library should have this book.—*Jack R. Kennedy, pastor, Lookout Mountain Baptist Church, Lookout Mountain, Tennessee.*

From Slavery to Freedom

Solomon Goldman (63a), \$8.50

A commentary on Exodus, which combines a wealth of bibliographical references seldom equaled with evaluations reflecting keen insight. It combines illuminating comparisons of Jewish with Christian views, ancient opinions with modern ones, and critical divisions of the text into supposed sources with evidences of unity arising from the text as a whole. It combines astute explanations of "The Law" with refreshing views of God's love. It dares to mark the harmony of scientific evidences with points of faith reaching beyond objective reality as a proper method in the study of the Bible. It is a companion to *In the Beginning*, a commentary on Genesis.—J. Wash Watts, *New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana.*

The Gospel According to St. John

R. V. G. Tasker (1e), \$3.00

This is another in the series of Tyndale Bible commentaries. This commentary on the Gospel of John is the third one written by Professor Tasker himself. This work consists of a valuable introduction to the Gospel and a brief commentary. The introduction reviews the matters of authorship, date, and purpose. The conclusions are in line with conservative scholarship and add very little to our information. The value of the introduction is in its conciseness and clarity. The commentary on the text will have value for the general reader who wants help in understanding the English text *per se*. It has little to add to the scholars' understanding of the Greek or to the problems inherent in the Fourth Gospel. This commentary, and indeed the entire series, will be of most value to the general reader, Sunday school teachers, and beginning students of Bible in college and seminary.—Wilbur C. Lamm, *Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Gospel According to Thomas

Translated by Henri-Charles Puech, et al (9h), \$2.00

About the same time that the Dead Sea Scrolls were discovered in Jordan, a very

important library of Gnostic writings was found in Egypt in the region of Nag Hammadi on the east bank of the Nile near ancient Shenestet-Chenoboskion. It is only now that some of the manuscripts are being made available to scholars in the world for study. This volume presents a preliminary setting-forth of the Coptic text with a few notes and a translation. Fuller publication is to follow. This so-called Gospel of Thomas has already been deemed exceedingly valuable by scholars who have examined it. It will provide new material for the study of Gnosticism, the Oxyrhynchus sayings of Jesus, and also the sayings of Jesus preserved in the canonical Gospels of the New Testament. Excitement is already running high as to the possibilities for New Testament study, and many are saying that these documents may prove to be even more important than the now famous Qumran documents. Laymen will be interested in reading the translation and scholars will rejoice in the text.—Marc Lovelace, *Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.*

Interpreting the Bible

J. C. K. Von Hofmann (19a), \$4.50

While appreciating the historical meaning of the Scripture, the thesis of this work is that the interpreter must be ever conscious of the distinctive character of the Bible. The author makes a strong case for the miraculous origin and content of the Scriptures. He likewise emphasizes that the Israelitic origin of the Bible has been reflected in its language. This becomes the "key" for our understanding such important terms as "Gentile," "spirit," "flesh," and "righteousness." In support of the Scriptures being the witness of saving truth, the author shows that the Bible is not an infallible textbook of cosmology, anthropology, and psychology. The book is enhanced by the use of much illustrative material of interpretation from the Scriptures. It is none the less "heavy reading," and the fact that it is an excellent translation in English from the German does not make it any easier to comprehend. This is one for the *real* student of the Word. A good index would increase its usefulness.—C. B. Hamlet III, *pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.*

Isaiah Speaks

S. Paul Schilling (25c), \$3.00

In the preface the author states that two aims are paramount in writing this book: (1) to discover what the book of Isaiah sought to say to its original audience and, (2) to clarify its message to our own day, particularly to Christians and the Christian church. With keen insight and understanding, and in a very fresh, inspiring, and provocative style of writing, the author seeks his aims. In this reviewer's opinion, however, the author fails to achieve his aims fully due to his desire to bow at the throne of rationalism. One gets the impression that the author is actually begging the questions of authorship, date, and Messianic prophecies with his feeble analogies and faulty conjectures. Though few among Southern Baptists would agree with the author's position regarding authorship, date, and Messianic prophecies, the author has wrought well in clarifying and interpreting Isaiah's message to our day. The book will be of particular interest to pastors and teachers.—*David Q. Byrd, pastor, West Jackson Baptist Church, Jackson, Tennessee.*

The Minor Prophets: The Men and Their Messages

G. Campbell Morgan (6r), \$2.75

The author has chosen to print in full the context of each of the books of the minor prophets, and follows this with an outline of the book that includes dates, characteristics, and analysis of the book of prophecy. The outline is quite thorough and detailed and would be especially helpful to one preparing to teach any one of the twelve books. Following the outline, the author gives a very concise statement concerning the message of the prophet. He concludes his treatment with a section on the permanent message of the book both stated and applied. The treatment given to this section of the Old Testament has special value to any concerned student—whether he be minister or layman. The presentation is stimulating and yet easily understood by those who seek to learn. It would be especially helpful to workers who were making a survey approach to the Old Testament and even more helpful if an intensive study of

any of the minor prophets were made.—*H. Byron Bruce, pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Columbia, Missouri.*

The Old Testament Speaks

Samuel J. Schultz (9h), \$7.00

This work constitutes a thorough introductory study to the Old Testament. A principal value is its good summary of the history of those nations of the Near East contemporary with the unfolding story of Israel, along with a good summary of the political background for each period of Hebrew history. The author makes good use of reliable works in the fields of archaeology and ancient geography and history in his accounts of the influence of various civilizations upon Hebrew life and culture. A list of selected readings at the end of each chapter is quite valuable. Indeed, these bibliographical notes may be of more value to the discerning reader than is the text itself. This work has little to add to our insight into the text of the Old Testament. It fails to mention any documentary or textual problems. The book will have value for the Sunday school teachers and others who want a sound, comprehensive, and conservative study of the Old Testament.—*Wilbur C. Lamm, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Prophecy Interpreted

John P. Milton (19a), \$2.75

Dr. Milton's primary achievement in this book is to lay down principles to guide the interpreter of Old Testament prophecy. As the author explains, the book consists of four essays that may overlap in content but do complement each other in order to give a well-rounded view of the basic principles behind prophetic interpretation. One of the major emphases is that the Old Testament moves toward a goal: the fulfillment of God's covenant promises. Prophecy must be seen in its own historical setting, as well as its relation to the past (when the covenant was given) and the future (when God's purpose will be fulfilled). The book forcefully defends the essential unity of the Scriptures. The serious student of prophecy will find this book thought provoking. It is not a work for the seeker of what the author calls "fanciful interpretations" of the

Old Testament prophecies.—C. C. Lynch, Jr., pastor, Ray City, Georgia.

The Secret Sayings of Jesus

Robert M. Grant and David Noel Freedman (11d), \$3.50

When a new discovery is made, the reading public waits expectantly for scholarly insight to be shared through readable and reliable publications. The public also has to be subjected to reams of unworthwhile blurbs of hash and rehash. Frequently a new book has to wait on other books by other scholars even to be properly and fairly evaluated; this is true of this book under review. The authors have done more than translate the sayings of Jesus from the Gnostic library in Egypt. Comparisons are made with previously known similar materials, and an attempt is made to evaluate the Gospel of Thomas in the light of the Gnostics themselves, the environment of Thomas, the canonical Gospels. Finally, there is a discussion of Thomas as author and theologian, with attention given to his method and his theology. Caution and critical appreciation should characterize a reader's approach to this or any other similar work on this subject for several years to come.—Marc Lovelace, professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Doctrinal Theology Baptist Confessions of Faith

W. L. Lumpkin (2j), \$6.00

The pastor of the Freeman Street Baptist Church of Norfolk, Virginia, and former professor of church history at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary has put Baptists deeply in debt to him. He has brought together all the significant Baptist confessions, including many by the earlier Anabaptists, and has written a commentary which is both accurate and inspiring. The last such work to be done was by another Southern Baptist, W. J. McGlothlin, but it has been long out of print. Also, since it was published in 1911, our knowledge of Baptist history has greatly expanded, and Dr. Lumpkin in his own researches in Great Britain has brought to light some long-forgotten but very important confessions. The present work is thus considerably longer than McGlothlin's and incorporates the very latest scholarly findings.

This volume will remain for years a standard tool for any student of Baptist history and should prove interesting and even exciting to the lay reader. I urge every Baptist who is at all interested in his heritage to purchase, read, and keep for reference this fine work. It is the ideal companion on the bookshelf for S. L. Stealey's collection of other Baptist writings entitled, *A Baptist Treasury* (1958).—Pope A. Duncan, professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Emblems of the Holy Spirit

F. E. Marsh (12k), \$2.95

Wonderful! In simple, satisfying soul-stirring symbols the author presents one of the most complete pictures of the third person of the Trinity, the Holy Spirit. As a whole, the book is consistent with Baptist thinking. The illustrations are touching, the preparation is thorough, and the material well presented. Preachers, full-time Christian workers, and those hungry at heart will find this book a real blessing. It is a study book and will not appeal too much to those buying only for entertainment.—Paul E. Wilhelm, evangelist, Lamar, Arkansas.

From Eden to Eternity

Howard A. Hanke (1e), \$3.50

The theme of Professor Hanke's book is the unity of the biblical message. He takes sharp issue with those who deny the redemptive unity of the Old and New Testaments, who maintain that there are two dispensations of religion. He also disagrees with those who can see nothing but "our church." Whether or not one agrees with all his premises, he must conclude that the book is stimulating and, at times provocative of further study of the subject. The book has a very complete appendix, subject and Scripture index, as well as a helpful bibliography.—Hugh Robert Horne, pastor, First Baptist Church, Apopka, Florida.

God in the Space Age

Martin J. Heinecken (21w), \$3.50

God in the Space Age reveals a brilliant mind and accessibility to source material. The book is largely a commentary on the theological and philosophical and scientific views of others. In itself, it presents no

great contribution either to the fields of theology or science. The author purposes to answer and discuss the following questions:

1. What is the relationship between science and religion?
2. Will man discover God and heaven in outer space?
3. What if there are other living beings on other planets?
4. To whom will the planets and airways belong?

His discussions and speculations are interesting. The greatest value of the book for those who will read it clear through, will be a deeper conviction that science and religion are not in conflict, and that science, even in this space age, can strengthen and confirm religious faith.—*R. N. Hammons, pastor, First Baptist Church, Clinton, Oklahoma.*

God's Healing Power

Edgar L. Sanford (20p), \$4.95

There are persons who will not altogether agree with some of the statements set forth in this book relative to "spiritual therapy." Although the author does not take the extreme views concerning divine healing which some do, there are a number of statements in the book which cannot be reconciled with Holy Writ or with human experience. We can agree with his assertion, however, that "any book on spiritual healing is a sermon on prayer and faith and truth and love and God." Certainly, any experience in spiritual healing must result from all of these. All in all, this is one of the best books on this particular subject which this reviewer has read.—*Hugh Robert Horne, pastor, First Baptist Church, Apopka, Florida.*

He Ascended into Heaven

J. G. Davies (18a), \$4.75

He Ascended into Heaven is a thorough-going study of the Ascension doctrine, from its earliest to its present-day understanding. Dr. Davies' presentation of the total biblical record relating to the Ascension goes beyond the New Testament records to examine the prefigurements in the Old Testament. After this penetrating study of every Bible evidence, the author recounts the Patristic polemics and first sermons, and the reasoning of later Greek and Latin writers concerning the Ascension. In the final chapter he

seeks to assess the importance and the significance of the Ascension for Christian believers at the present day. The Greek, Latin, and Hebrew references make the book a little difficult for laymen and clergymen who have not had preparation in these fields. Yet, the basic arguments are so stated that the layman, as well as the minister, will understand and appreciate the book.—*John R. Cobb, pastor, Inverness, Mississippi.*

How to Serve God in a Marxist Land

Karl Barth and Johannes Hamel (18a), \$2.50

A well-written and very thought-provoking work. It is shocking to Western minds, but very relevant to today's problems. A pastor in the East Berlin sector grapples with the problem of how to fulfil a ministry under a Communist reign. A theologian, Karl Barth, tries to understand and encourage those who serve God in such circumstances. The idea that hostile and pagan powers must be considered as the instruments of God is startling when applied to the contemporary scene. Equally startling, to our minds, is the idea that Western civilization is just as formidable an enemy as communism. However stunned readers may be, the general theme, which insists that Christianity must rise above governments and systems to preach to and challenge all, is a healthy emphasis. We would say that Barth lacks understanding of and appreciation for the Western world, but this book will give most thoughtful readers at least one sleepless night.—*W. E. Darby, pastor, Grace Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Is Death the End?

Carroll E. Simcox (92s), \$2.25

Briefly discussing philosophies of immortality, the author turns to the religious side. His primary approach is from God and what we know about him. He turns to the Word of God for the answers. Simcox discusses briefly the teachings of Jesus on the life hereafter, then gives a brief but excellent review of the doctrines of the resurrection, death, judgment, heaven, and hell. The book is brief but enlightening and inspiring.—*Arthur L. Jordan, pastor, Memorial Baptist Church, Baytown, Texas.*

Jesus and the Future Life

William Strawson (8w), \$3.95

The author's position would not generally be acceptable to Baptists. (1) He is very weak on the subject of saving faith, and has next to nothing to say about repentance in connection with the salvation of the lost. (2) He puts more emphasis upon salvation by works than would be acceptable to Baptists. (3) He advocates the doctrine of annihilation or extinction for the lost rather than everlasting punishment in hell, which Baptists will not accept. (4) Many Baptists would not agree with his efforts at textual criticism in which he minimizes the authority and authenticity of certain Scriptures. (5) He often quotes from the Apocrypha with seemingly as much authority as references from the Bible as we know it. (6) He is weak on the subject of the death of Christ and does not deal clearly with the matter of Christ dying for the sins of the world, when forsaken of God, which made his death all the more horrible. Ministers and teachers may find the book helpful. The average reader would not read the book with great interest or appreciation because the writer becomes so heavily and laboriously involved before his point is finally made.—*J. Harold Stephens, pastor, Inglewood Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Reasons for Faith

John H. Gersner (9h), \$4.00

This book is meant for college students and the general public. Many are disposed to belief. At the same time, there are some formidable forces tending toward unbelief. The author at times is a little hard to follow. At other times his arguments are crystal clear. There are no serious departures from time-honored Baptist positions as to God, man, the Bible, miracles, etc. In fact, the book has many heart-warming statements as to personal acceptance of Christ. It attempts to answer many objections to Christianity from evolution, determinism, biblical criticism, and the shortcomings of the church. On the whole it is readable but at times a little like a textbook for a seminary course in theology.—*R. H. Cagle, missionary, Colorado Springs, Colorado.*

Receiving God's Fullness

Wallace D. Chappell (1a), \$2.00

A book of twelve excellent sermon chapters on great Bible themes that lend themselves, at least in the treatment of them by Wallace Chappell, to vital evangelistic appeals. The topics include God's call, conversion, repentance, forgiveness, prayer, and witnessing. Around each subject and its key text, he clusters keen insights and helpful illustrations from life and the Scripture. The theology is simple and sound.—*Sydnor L. Stealey, president, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.*

Practical Theology

And Still He Speaks

Edward L. R. Elson (6r), \$2.50

This is not a large book, but it is one of the most thought-provoking to come out in recent months. It deals with the resurrection of Jesus and the effect of his resurrection upon different groups. The nine chapters are very readable, and could well form the basis for a series of sermons concerning the post-resurrection activity of Jesus. As one reads this book, he is impressed again that the resurrection of Jesus is indeed the central fact of history, and the courage and boldness of the early disciples was because they were gripped by this great truth.—*Fred M. Wood, pastor, Eudora Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee.*

Behold the Man!

Walter Pope Binns (26b), \$2.50

During the years of his pastorates in Georgia and Virginia, the author became recognized as one of the able and inspiring preachers of today. His ministry reflects a fine cultural and religious background and splendid endowments of mind and heart. For the past sixteen years his annual baccalaureate sermons at William Jewell College have been warmly received and widely acclaimed. The college family, for whom these sermons were primarily given, will cherish this volume as a happy reminder of the "days of auld lang syne!" However, the usefulness of this volume will not be limited to the college community. All who appreciate good preaching will find pleasure and profit in possessing these sermons.—*H. I. Hester, vice-president, William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri.*

Broadman Sermon Outlines

Compiled by W. J. Fallis (26b), \$1.00

"Another collection of sermon outlines? The stores are already full of them!" This, however, is not merely another collection. It is something better. Preachers at the Baptist Sunday School Board and the Baptist Executive Committee have contributed forty-seven original outlines on a variety of preaching topics. Christian decision and commitment in Christian living are presented, along with more specialized themes, such as major doctrines and Christian seasons during the year. The outlines are clear and simple. At the same time they are fresh. The themes are quite basic, but the development is original enough to be challenging to potential users. The outlines have the significant virtue of presenting familiar material without being trite.—J. F. Green, *editor, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Calvary to Pentecost

F. B. Meyer (66b), \$1.75

This small volume contains a most helpful series of devotional messages. In the opening section of the book, the author traces the biblical teaching of "The Wondrous Cross," "The Resurrection," and "Ascension Day." The rest of the book deals with the application of the principles of the risen and ascended life of Jesus. Included in this part of the book are short chapters on "Christ in You the Hope," "The Exorcism of Self," "Agonizing Unto Perfection," and "The Supreme Gift of the Ascension." The main emphasis in this book is on the cultivation of the inner life of the Christian. It is filled with rich spiritual food. Anyone seeking a book for devotional reading will find this volume richly rewarding.—W. E. Norman, *pastor, First Baptist Church, Quanah, Texas.*

The Church and the Fine Arts

Cynthia Pearl Maus (9h), \$6.95

A complementary anthology to *Christ and the Fine Arts* and *The Old Testament and the Fine Arts*. This one portrays the history of the Christian church from the time of Christ until today. There are 278 poems, 109 stories, and 73 hymns and interpretations used in the portrayal. Five specialists in church history worked with the author in preparation of this valuable anthology. It is interesting to note that since these specialists represent the Dis-

ciples of Christ, the Greek Orthodox Church, the Roman Catholic Church, the Protestant Reformation in Europe through the Ecumenical Institute, University of Geneva, the Protestant Church in North America through the Texas Christian University, that much consideration has been given ecumenical relationships, the sacraments, Eucharist, and lives of "Saints." However, although Southern Baptists have not been featured, I am grateful that I have had the privilege of giving this galley a careful examination. I am a stronger Baptist through reading of the beliefs and beginnings of others. This is a resource book and is valuable as such.—Florida Waite, *Black Mountain, North Carolina.*

Devotional Programs About People and Places

Ruth C. Ikerman (1a), \$2.00

Forty brief devotional messages based on travel experiences of the author and her husband in the United States and the Orient. Each consists of a verse of Scripture, a leader's introduction, a brief message and a prayer. The aim of the author is to contribute to a better understanding of peoples and places and alert travelers to opportunities for service. The messages are interesting and helpful, but not deeply spiritual.—Mrs. Roy L. Lassiter, *Clermont, Florida.*

God Holds the Key

Geoffrey T. Bull (29m), \$3.50

In an imaginative style and a meditative mood, the author gives to us his inner communings with the Word and with God during his imprisonment by the Chinese Communists. The sense of meditation is heightened by the figurative style and only occasional references to the realities of the prison cell. At times the thought seems too intense. The author often uses figures of speech that would be unintelligible to anyone not well grounded in the Word, and he introduces Scripture quotations and allusions that are irrelevant and disconnected. Yet, as a whole, it is a good book, well written, containing many fine passages and excellent interpretations of the Scriptures. Most certainly it contains the inmost experiences of a man who passed through the fires of affliction and found the resources of God and his Word sufficient. This is an excellent devotional book for mature Christians.—George D. Hook, *missionary, Winslow, Arizona.*

Guideposts to a Stronger Faith

Edited by Norman Vincent Peale (20p), \$3.95

This is an anthology of outstanding articles from the famous magazine *Guideposts*. There are sixty-five articles, and many of them are by well-known people. The writers are of different faiths and they are mainly inspirational. One need not agree with the viewpoints expressed to receive help from the book. I like this book very much; it is splendid to use as a gift volume. We need more books of this type.—C. Aubrey Hearn, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

If I Believe

Donald James Campbell (8w), \$2.50

Convinced that the greatest difficulty in religion today is not intellectual, as was emphasized a decade ago, but moral, Dr. Campbell writes with appealing directness about the necessity of translating belief into action. He is certain this will bring a fresh and inspiring vigor to the practice of the true religion. In his development of the thesis, he begins with a positive, though simple, statement of what it means to believe. This he interprets in the light of belief in God, Jesus Christ, prayer, the church, the Christian life, sin, and eternal life. There have been many books on this subject, but there is a place for a study such as Dr. Campbell has done. It is basic, garners much from the past, but it is written for today. Laymen especially will find the book readable and convincing. The preacher will find it reassuring.—C. Sylvester Green, William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri.

The Kindled Flame

Rita F. Snowden (42m), \$1.50

The Kindled Flame is a book of eighteen devotional studies on 1 Corinthians 13. Each meditation is based on a text from the "love" chapter. There follows an expository meditation which is concluded with suggested morning and evening prayers. The meditations, written in a straightforward non-technical style are well composed. They combine sound exposition and well-chosen illustrations in an excellent fashion to create a work which is at once interesting and thought provoking. The prayers at the close of each devotion seek to make the meditation personal to the reader by drawing out the practical application of the exposition. While all Chris-

tians will find the book inspirational, young people, especially, should find it helpful. Preachers will find it to be a source of "seed" thoughts and illustrations. It is the kind of book which one is reluctant to put aside until he has read it through.—W. T. Edwards, Jr., professor, Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama.

Let Us Break Bread Together

Fred D. Gealy (1a), \$2.50

This is a book of seventy-two communion meditations for the church year. With each meditation is given a Scripture reference and the particular text upon which the author bases his thoughts. Each of these devotional thoughts is brought to a close with a prayer. These meditations are thought provoking and very refreshing. Each message is so brief (usually one or one and one-half pages) that one wishes the writer would have said more each time. Perhaps this is one reason the book is fresh and appealing! There are a few statements with which one may find himself in disagreement. The book will appeal to pastor and layman alike.—R. Knolan Benfield, pastor, First Baptist Church, Morganton, North Carolina.

Look Up and Lift Up

William J. March (1e), \$2.75

This book contains twenty-eight meditations on many areas of Christian living. These meditations were written to minister to the needs of "souls who are troubled and tried." The author accomplishes his purpose through the use of clear language and choice illustrations. There are chapters dealing with worry, change, faith, influence, hope, prejudice, the home, depression, patience, repentance, God, and Christ. Dr. March challenges the reader to enter more profitable and happier ways of thinking and living. The book should prove helpful to persons needing wholesome spiritual food and to those preparing devotional talks.—James W. Cox, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

New Frontiers for Spiritual Living

Charles A. Behnke (21c), \$2.00

New Frontiers for Spiritual Living is an excellent devotional book for our mature, senior citizens of today. Dr. Behnke's experiences in dealing with those in difficulty and distress have enabled him to write this fine

digest of challenge, encouragement and inspiration for older adults. A small portion of his terminology will not be familiar to Baptists but, here and there in a number of his topics, the writing is warm and evangelistic in every way. The book contains ten pages of suggested prayers and ten hymns that will be readily accepted for their lyric and musical familiarity. This book warrants additional writing on a similar subject for an ever-increasing group of older adults. Pastors, staff workers, teachers, and educators will appreciate this material, as well as the senior citizens.—*Bryant M. Cummings, state Sunday school secretary, Jackson, Mississippi.*

Our Daily Bread

M. R. DeHaan and H. G. Bosch (12), \$3.00

This book is a very excellent and very acceptable compilation of devotional meditations. It is simply written, conservative in theology, ably illustrated, and inspirational in design. It will be readily accepted by laymen who are looking for a day-by-day source of spiritual stimulation. Furthermore, preachers will find in it, not only a book of devotional meditations, but also many seed-thoughts for sermons and many excellent and usable illustrations. Its format includes suggested Scripture, an incisive commentary, a bit of pertinent poetry, and a "thought for the day," which in succinct fashion summarizes the meditation.—*John E. Lawrence, pastor, First Baptist Church, Shelby, North Carolina.*

Poems of Faith for the Christian Year

Enid Martell Olson (19a), \$2.50

Poems that touch on many subjects and evoke varied moods with single themes for the Christian year, describes this little book of poems. Helpful for lay people perhaps more than for the minister, these simple inspiring poems will lift one's heart closer to God. The book is divided by seasons and themes: New Year, Lent and Easter, Summer and Autumn, Christmas, Prayer and Faith, Repentance, Death, Church, and Missionaries. The last section of the book entitled "Missionary Monologues" is the most helpful to me personally. It presents in modern living form Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Peter, Cornelius, James the Just, Timothy, Titus, Paul, and Christ.—*V. Allen Gaines, pastor, Middleburg Baptist Church, Middleburg, Virginia.*

When Shadows Fall

Newman R. McLarry (26b), \$1.25

An active pastor, confronted with the individual problems created by suffering and death, writes to help the ordinary Christian understand suffering in our world. He deals with the age-old question, "Why has God done this to me?" by pointing out that suffering cannot be blamed on God. Much suffering comes through our ignoring the physical or spiritual laws of the universe. God does not send suffering in the present life as a punishment for sin, but he does use it as a means for developing human personality. We can learn from our suffering and become better people because of it. It may offer us unique opportunities for serving others. This is a book that many pastors will want to use as a gift to bereaved families. It also is a book for any reader who ever asks, "Why?"—*J. F. Green, editor, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Your Next Big Step

G. Kearnie Keegan (26b), \$1.25

This is primarily a gift book for high school graduates and college freshmen. But even those who give it—parents, teachers, and friends—would enjoy and profit from reading it. A paragraph on its back cover describes it rather well: "Graduation from high school is a big day in the life of every youth, but G. Kearnie Keegan looks ahead to something bigger—going to college! In fresh and lively language he challenges young people to accept responsibility, to be alert to the Spirit of God, and to 'project' their Christian faith into campus life. As leader of the Baptist Student Union for more than ten years, Dr. Keegan has watched many young Christians mature under tension, and in this book he shares the secret of their 'growing up' in Christ."—*W. J. Fallis, editor, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Pastoral Theology Dynamic Preaching

James W. Clarke (6r), \$2.50

With penetrating insight which could come only from a wide range of experience, the author develops the historical antecedents for preaching from the time of the prophets to the present, and then exalts the ministry with his emphasis upon the proclamation of God's revealed Word. Without apology the author

puts his finger upon the points which most often lead to failures in the ministry, and in so doing, renders a great service to preachers both young and old.

The only objectionable feature of the book is the place which the author gives to liturgical worship in the development of his theme. This does not affect the over-all value of the book for Baptists in general.

This volume has been needed. Now that it has been written, it is a must for all of us as preachers. Serious contemplation on the contents of this book will make us rethink many areas of our expanding ministries, and place new emphasis upon preaching.—*Landrum P. Leavell II, pastor, First Baptist Church, Gulfport, Mississippi.*

The Gracious Calling of the Lord

Robert John Versteeg (1a), \$2.50

This is a book on evangelism that will be welcome reading by every pastor. The material is fresh, provocative, and readable. The language strays a bit from the common phraseograms of evangelistic writings, but does no injustice to scriptural interpretation.

In the eleven chapters there is a new appraisal of the evangelist and evangelism. Subjects include a definition of evangelism, what decision involves, reasons for refusal, the means, methods, and results of acceptance. Chapter six on the psychology of refusal needs to be read by every pastor. Not a book of sermons, but a book to help the sermonizer understand the "why" of acceptance or refusal of his message.—*David G. Hause, pastor, First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Oklahoma.*

The Growing Minister: His Opportunities and Obstacles

Andrew W. Blackwood (1a), \$3.00

Out of the wide experience as pastor and seminary professor, the author has discovered that ministers generally earnestly desire to become more Christlike and to render a more effective service. In the first half of the book, he discusses the ideals of a minister; in the latter half he deals with the obstacles which the minister faces as he seeks to reach these ideals. The book is heart-searching, yet the author stands beside the reader in that one feels a spirit of sharing of knowledge and

experiences on the part of the writer with the reader. The author reflects his humility in the preface by saying, "Among all the books I have written for ministers this one has cost me more." He means that the work came forth as a part of himself and his love for ministers. The book is deeply spiritual and will give courage and assurance to the frustrated and discouraged minister of any age. It is a book that should be read and studied by all ministers and ministerial students. It does not contain "how to do it" materials, but is concerned with one's growth and development as a minister.—*Thomas J. Welch, pastor, Monticello, Arkansas.*

His Life Our Pattern

Clarence W. Cranford (26b), \$2.75

Comparatively speaking, these sermons are superior. They were not planned as a series on the person and teachings of Christ, but the book title and the chronological arrangement help to give the sermons continuity and unity. Dr. Cranford uses Bible texts in a suggestive manner without attempting much exegesis. His sermons have high interest value, especially the introductions and fresh illustrations. Of course, every man has his own style of sermon organization, and some readers may want a stronger structure, but this collection of sermons will certainly "spark" ideas for every preacher who reads them.—*V. L. Stanfield, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, Louisiana.*

Keswick's Authentic Voice—Sixty-five Keswick Convention Addresses

Selected and Edited by Herbert F. Stevenson (1z), \$5.95

No movement for the deepening of spiritual life has been more influential than that which centers in the annual Keswick Convention, held in England's Lake District. The compiler of this volume has assembled sixty-five addresses which are representative of the truths for which this movement stands. Voices from the present, as well as the past, may be heard in harmonious emphasis upon the shame of sin in the believer's life and the provisions of grace for Christian victory. Many well-known American names occur in these pages.—*Donald F. Ackland, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Minister and His Ministry

Mark W. Lee (1z), \$3.95

A timely treatment on essential subjects dealing in every phase of a minister's life and service will be found in this book.

I am sure that this book will be well received by all of our Protestant churches, Baptists included.

Many of his fine thoughts are not original but are true, and surely cause one to rethink his call, his devotional life, study, attitude, etc. All of God's called men should be interested in this book.—*Max H. Kurtz, pastor, Fort Worth, Texas.*

A Ministering Church

Gaines S. Dobbins (26b), \$3.95

Convinced that our day makes new and complex demands upon the Christian minister, Dr. Dobbins argues in this book for a fresh approach to church administration. He sees it at the heart of the total ministry instead of a mere side line. He believes that the preacher must learn to administer just as he learns to preach or to counsel, and that his administrative skills must reach into all areas of church life. Most of the chapters incorporate helpful historical development into practical explanations of the work of the minister in education, membership training, stewardship, and the like. In fact, the whole book takes a very practical approach—sometimes perhaps even elementary—to many of the methods we use in our church programs. This may be the best of Dr. Dobbins' books.—*S. C. Ray, minister of education, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina.*

The Preacher's Calling to Be Servant

D. T. Niles (9h), \$2.50

New inspiration! New insight! New hope! New life! This is the kind of book which breaks over the horizon. It is an exegesis of the servant passages of the New Testament. It is a devotional book for ministers, but every Christian is a minister of the gospel. Do we not believe in the priesthood of all believers? Then let every Christian measure himself as a servant of the Servant of God by the standards here prescribed. This Oriental (Indian) author gives new perspective from which long overlooked truths are seen anew. His ecumenical sympathies are not objectionable.—*Duke K. McCall, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.*

Preparing for the Ministry

Charles F. Kemp (14b), \$1.50

This small book meets a need which has existed for a long while. The author seeks to acquaint the young person who is contemplating entering religious work with the ministry and its related fields. It is interestingly written in question and answer form. The questions asked provoke valuable chapters on such themes as the meaning of a call to the ministry, the ministry and church vocations, the personal and educational qualifications for the ministry, and the satisfactions and discouragements of the ministry. The chapter on the planning of the college program for the pretheological student is most helpful. Interesting appendixes contain hints on how to study and a listing of the headquarters of several denominations in America. The pastor will find this book useful in counseling his young people who are seeking God's will in the choice of a vocation and who have committed themselves to the ministry. Young people will find the book readable and informative.—*Gordon Clinard, professor, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.*

The Rebirth of Ministry

James D. Smart (8w), \$3.50

Dr. Smart has written here a very excellent book that should stimulate every minister who reads it. Since he is not a Baptist, he uses a few terms like "sacrament" out of line, but this is very understandable and does not mar the general value of the book. He recognizes the problems that face the ministry of any denomination and puts emphasis where emphasis should be placed. In our day of complicated church life, he is undertaking to direct the minister in the use of his time and talent to be something more than simply an administrator. Although this is a part of his work, God called him primarily to the ministry of the Word. A good suggestion would be for a minister to read the book carefully and relate the facts to his own life, and then do something about it. Although it is primarily intended for the minister, it would be a great revelation to any layman to acquaint himself with the ministry of his pastor. The book should be read widely. It is up to date and vital in every particular.—*O. W. Yates, pastor, Lexington, Kentucky.*

Religion That Is Eternal

G. Ray Jordan (9m), \$3.25

Dr. Jordan's previous books and his popular style warrant serious consideration of anything he writes. This volume of ten essays (or sermons) is fresh in content and attractive in style. Subjects range from values and direction in this life to peace and assurance of life beyond. Ministry and laity alike will profit from reading this little book.—J. T. Ford, pastor, Wieuca Road Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia.

Sermon Outlines from Sermon Masters

Ian MacPherson (1a), \$2.50

The author had in mind certain characteristics of a good sermon outline such as: scriptural, vital, integral, original, logical, symmetrical, pictorial, and practical. Most of the outlines were chosen because they met these tests or most of them; but some, he says, "were inserted because they chanced to appeal to me." I can commend the author's selections as good "sermon starters." His preface is good reading for the preacher or public speaker. The cataloging of the texts, and outlines, by New Testament books, makes the table of contents very valuable.—J. O. Carter, pastor, Riverside Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.

A Theology of Church and Ministry

Franklin M. Segler (26b), \$3.95

Franklin Segler frankly positionizes himself as a Christian pastor of the free church, congregational tradition. The work of the minister is functional and not for the "status seekers" who see it as a privilege to be exercised and not as a responsibility to be discharged. The life of the church, a fellowship of believers, is the divinely appointed orbit in which the work of the pastor is set. Segler is in vital dialogue with contemporary emphasis in pastoral care and pastoral leadership. In fact, he uniquely brings the tasks of pastoral care and church administration into harmonious focus with each other. He can do this because he has been a working pastor for many years. He adds to the field of pastoral care, especially, a dimension of devotional wisdom which it very much needs.—Wayne E. Oates, professor, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.

Ecclesiastical Theology

Authority and Power in the Free Church Tradition

Paul M. Harrison (24p), \$5.00

This is a significant study which deserves pages rather than a few paragraphs for review. However, let it at least be said that no Baptist who stands in any position of leadership on the local or Convention level can afford to ignore it. Though the study was made with specific reference to the American Baptist Convention, the discussion in large measure is relevant also for Southern Baptists.

The author, a Baptist, seeks to explore in depth the degree of effectiveness of the democratic processes among American Baptists. He sees real danger in the present situation since the increasing size and complexity of the Convention have not been met with a corresponding development of democratic safeguards. For example, though the executives are given grave responsibilities, they are not given clear delegation of authority and have necessarily built up tremendous informal power. Similarly, large numbers of churches (especially small and rural) are without true representation in the national convention.

It is to be expected that there will be disagreement with the author at many points, but this book deserves to be widely read and intelligently discussed, debated, and profited by.—Pope A. Duncan, professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Co-operation Without Compromise

James DeForest Murch (1e), \$3.50

A history of the National Association of Evangelicals which is "based upon a sound biblical confession of faith that accepts the Bible as the only infallible and authoritative Word of God."

References are made to the growth of liberalism in many denominations and in the National Council of Churches and to the organization of the National Association of Evangelicals and its constituents in broadcasting. Christian education, foreign missions, evangelism, religious liberty, human welfare, and publication are discussed.

The book will be of interest to those who desire knowledge of various aspects of the

ecumenical movement inasmuch as it presents the attitude and approach of one group.—*J. M. Crowe, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Facing the Field

T. Stanley Soltau (66b), \$2.00

The above book is an exceptionally practical and readable advisory to all who would consider foreign mission service. His firsthand approach to the young missionary's problems is convincing; and his illustrations of actual experiences on the field, both embarrassing and tragic, make his warnings effective. To read this book would unquestionably be to become forewarned about the most intense problems awaiting a person on the mission field, for here is Christian wisdom applied to particular situations, in ways that should make this book a "must" on the reading list of all who offer themselves for foreign mission service.—*Mrs. W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.*

Religious Education: A Comprehensive Survey

Edited by Marvin J. Taylor (1a), \$6.50

Those familiar with *Studies in Religious Education* (1931) and *Orientation in Religious Education* (1950) will find in this book a contemporary successor to these earlier surveys of the field of religious education. It is a compilation of thirty-seven chapters each by a different author and on different subjects. The four main divisions deal with principles; programs, materials, and methods; administration and agencies and organizations of religious education.

The book is valuable as a textbook and as a source book for educational leaders in the church. Although Southern Baptists will frequently prefer other organizational patterns than those recommended herein, serious students of the church educational program will be profited by studying this new survey of religious education compiled by educational leaders in other denominations.—*Allen W. Graves, dean, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky.*

The Use of the Bible with Adults

Robert E. Koenig (23c), cloth, \$2.50; paper, \$2.00

This book is valuable for the purpose indicated in its title, particularly in Sunday schools where there are a large number of

teachers, and a pastor or effective teacher can lead the teachers to new heights of biblical understanding and effectiveness in teaching through a study of this material.

Also, this book will be of tremendous value to the serious biblical teacher for individual study.

One strength of the material in this book is that the author continually points out the fact that intelligent study of the Bible itself, so that the biblical message becomes operative in human life, is much more important than study "about" the Bible, its make-up, and its authors.—*Bruce Whitaker, president, Chowan College, Murfreesboro, North Carolina.*

Public Worship Music and Worship in the Church

Austin C. Lovelace and William C. Rice (1a), \$4.00

The authors present in this text their ideas concerning the place of music in worship. It is designed for pastors, music directors, and others who have key places in the music and worship services of the church. In most instances the position of the authors would be acceptable though there are included some organizational and architectural suggestions that do not at all correspond with our concepts. There are many fine ideas included, but there are many that are old and overdone. I have seldom read a book of this type which had so many good points, yet was marred so often by trite jibes toward types of music unsuitable to the authors. I agree with the feelings, but not with the petty jibes. In spite of the weaknesses, this is a book worth recommending.—*Clifford A. Holcomb, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Christian Church History The Nineteenth Century in Europe: The Protestant and Eastern Churches, Volume II

Kenneth Scott Latourette (9h), \$7.00

The second in a projected five-volume series on Christian history in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, this is a survey of Protestantism and Eastern orthodoxy in Europe between 1815 and 1914. The subject is organized geographically; Germany and Great Britain naturally receive the most extensive treatment. This volume is a good example of

the abilities that have brought the author recognition as one of America's greatest church historians. It is comprehensive in its sweep but at the same time, rich in details. The reader, in fact, moves from page to page in amazement at the way individual persons and particular events are sharply presented within the flowing context of broad movements. Dr. Latourette has a genius for gathering and organizing his materials. He sees the "trees," but he never loses sight of the "forest." He writes in a style that is clear and interesting, at times almost vivid. Not only students of church history, but anyone with a serious interest in understanding Christianity will find this book rich and rewarding.—*J. F. Green, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Christian Churches and Sects The Social Sources of Church Unity

Robert Lee (1a), \$4.50

This book is a scholarly presentation of the contribution of present-day social forces to the ecumenical movement. It should be read by all who desire an understanding of trends toward church unity.

The author also discusses certain social focuses as explanations of countervailing movements to church unity. Thus, he seeks to explore denominationalism, sectarianism, fundamentalism, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

In dealing with the Southern Baptist Convention, the author states that "observers have noted that the Southern Baptist Convention does have *de facto* authority to legislate for its member churches" and then gives examples. This is, of course, the author's opinion. It is another case of an individual's failure to understand what he has seen.

The term "perverse American Southern Baptists" is used. Perhaps not many would describe Southern Baptists by a word which means, "wicked, turned from the right, obstinate in wrong," but a man has a right to his own opinion.—*J. M. Crowe, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

The Truth About Seventh-day Adventism

Walter R. Martin (1z), \$3.50

The first part of this work is devoted to

an objective treatment of the history and theology of the Seventh-day Adventist denomination, based squarely upon what the leaders of Adventism claim for their faith. Later chapters go into greater detail presenting the beliefs of this group, while the author expresses quite candidly his opinions in regard to those beliefs. In many instances, Martin clearly shows by an understanding of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures and pure logic how weak the Adventist position is. Yet he is always fair in pointing out that some accusations against this body are not correct. Although some parts of his criticism are almost too tedious, Martin always strives to appraise the Adventists in the true spirit of Christian love. Because there is relationship in some respects between this group and Baptists, our pastors and leaders would profit in many ways by a reading and study of this book.—*George J. Griffin, professor, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.*

Varieties of Protestantism

John B. Cobb, Jr. (8w), \$4.50

This is a new effort explaining diversity and variety within Protestantism. Two features are especially worthy of mention. First, Cobb classified Protestantism in nine categories: (1) Lutheran (alienation from God and assurance of divine forgiveness), (2) Calvinistic (worthlessness of creatures, divine sovereignty, and devotion to God's glory), (3) Liturgical (worship), (4) Authoritarian (ecclesiastical organization), (5) Biblicist (imitation of primitive Christianity), (6) Experientialist (regeneration and sanctification), (7) Mystic, (8) Individualist (worldly success, peace of mind, etc.), and (9) Socialist. Secondly, seeking to state the best possible case for each perspective, Cobb writes each section as though he were representing his own viewpoint. As the final chapter, "The Unity Beyond," indicates, Cobb rejects both the dogmatic exclusivism of denominationalism and the complacency of modern Christianity. He is an ecumenicist, believing that "the serious acknowledgment of Jesus as Lord" is the principle to overcome varieties. There are no annotations, but select bibliographies are given. An excellent book!—*Hugh Wamble, professor, Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri.*

Non-Christian Religions

The Holy Sword

Robert Payne (9h), \$6.00

The Holy Sword is a complete, authentic history of Islam from its beginning to the twentieth century. The author's style of writing is such that the reader becomes immediately identified with the history of the Arab, and this interest is maintained throughout the entire book. End-pages of well-defined maps, illustrations, a glossary of definitions of Arabic terms used throughout the book, chronological tables, bibliography, and a complete index add to the usefulness of the book as a resource medium. The dramatic march of Moslem through history—cultural, military, political, religious and scientific—with portraits of leaders of the Arab conquest are unforgettable. Muhammad's biographical introduction, as well as those of other Arab leaders, stimulates the reader to follow the unfolding story of this mighty belief. To the Christian there is a challenge for more effective mission work and the deepening of conviction that this is no passing hurdle, but a subject we must understand in order to combat its continued growth.—*Florida Waite, Black Mountain, North Carolina.*

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Sociology

It's All in the Family

Joseph R. Hestenes (19a), \$3.00

This book is a series of short essays on Christian family life. By giving intimate glimpse into family living, the author subtly but effectively exalts a Christian ideal.

The volume is well written and should afford enjoyable reading to anyone interested in the Christian home.—*Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.*

Political Science

Strength of Men and Nations

William Ernest Hocking (9h), \$3.50

The above book is from the mind and heart of a man who is by knowledge, experience, and maturity fully qualified for writing such a book. Dr. Hocking proposes that, "since warfare with total-destructives is suspended," at least momentarily, a new course in diplo-

macy is now open to America. He believes that we shall do well to explore this new course. In twelve compelling chapters he examines the moral, physical, sociological, and spiritual assets and liabilities that modern man now possesses. He also outlines in a clear and concise manner what our course of action should be with regard to national and international problems and particularly with regard to the USSR. He has faith in America's ability to rise up to a higher plane than war in dealing with world situations. This is a much needed work. Ministers, college students, and men and women in the various branches of our government ought to read the book.—*D. W. Edwards, pastor, Gunter'sville, Alabama.*

Education

Kindergarten: Your Child's Big Step

Minnie Perrin Berson (15d), \$3.50

A number of books on kindergarten work have been published during the past year. This is one of the better ones. This book is not as extensive in its coverage as some of the others, but this is in line with the stated purpose of the author. It is strong on the point of helping parents and teachers understand the importance of the child's first educational venture. Mrs. Berson uses many illustrations, both good and bad, to show the best methods of working with kindergarten children. The interplay of parent-teacher-child is carefully studied and illustrated.

Some attention is given to curriculum, schedule, equipment, materials, and other matters pertaining to kindergarten work. Also, many helpful photographs are carried in the book.

Mrs. Berson writes from a public school kindergarten point of view, but most of what she says is equally pertinent to church or private kindergartens.—*James C. Barry, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

PURE SCIENCE

Anthropology

Adventures with the Missing Link

Raymond A. Dart with Dennis Craig (9h), \$5.00

Like most books dealing with this subject, this volume is written with evolution as the accepted basis of all life. The Bible, God, and divine intervention in history are either totally ignored or denounced as sheer superstition.

While Dr. Dart writes in a lucid, interesting fashion, a book of this kind would hardly be "in place" in a church-related bookstore. I cannot commend it.—*John W. Salzman, pastor, Galveston, Texas.*

Botanical Sciences

10,000 Garden Questions Answered by 20 Experts

Edited by F. F. Rockwell (11d), \$5.95

In an area of domestic real estate expansion and growing families, this book is a valuable asset to the modern homemaker, who can secure all kinds of garden information from this publication as to flowers, plants, trees, shrubs, seeds, soils, fertilizers, weather conditions and methods of planting, conditioning and maintenance of plant life. Practically any imaginable question in this area is answered. What a gift this book will make to anyone interested in improving a home, man or woman! Well worth the price for the diversified information indexed in a manner easily found, this gold mine of knowledge can be used for an entire lifetime. Heartily recommended to the young or the aged, this book should prove to be very popular and useful in this era of our economic growth, with an appeal to anyone interested in gardens, lawns, landscaping, and biological problems.—*Eugene H. Troutman, accountant, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Zoological Sciences

Small Pets from Woods and Fields

Margaret Waring Buck (1a), cloth, \$3.00; paper, \$1.75

An easy-to-follow guide for children and adults who want to catch and keep for pets small creatures from woods, fields, and back yards. The author gives information about most of the common creatures that can be used for pets—where to find them, how to

prepare a place to keep each one, how and what to feed them, how they grow and behave in captivity.

Clear instructions and illustrations make this a wonderful reference book for libraries, homes, or schools. A classified index is another good feature.

This type of well-prepared book has lasting interest and value.—*Marie Hedgecoth, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

THE ARTS

Recreation

The Master Banquet and Party Book

Beatrice Plumb (3d), \$3.95

A complete book of fresh new banquet and party ideas. It includes plans for fourteen banquets, twelve novel ways of announcing the engagement, six different showers for the bride elect, four summer outings for churches, classes, or clubs, six different ways to celebrate May Day, and twelve church suppers. There is refreshing originality in every chapter.—*Mrs. Lake Pylant, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

HISTORY

Biography

J. M. Price—Portrait of a Pioneer

Clyde Merrill Maguire (26b), \$2.95

Here is one of the most interesting Southern Baptist biographies you will ever read. It is interesting because of the skill of the writer, but even more so because of the life of her subject. Often he has been right when others thought him wrong. His dry wit earned him a dry nickname. But no one among us has surpassed his contribution to religious education in Southern Baptist churches, especially as director of the School of Religious Education at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary for forty-one years. Mrs. Maguire has the essence of the man in telling this delightful story based on sound research and a well-balanced appreciation for her own former teacher. This book is worth your money and—more important—worth your time.—*W. L. Howse, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.*

Of course, your church is a good one BUT . . .

. . . it can be improved. Here are nine books designed to help improve and strengthen many areas of church activity.

A MINISTERING CHURCH

by Gaines S. Dobbins

Believing that the pastor must learn to administer just as he learns to preach or counsel, Dr. Dobbins offers excellent guidance toward more effective, creative leadership. (26b) \$3.95

THE CHURCHBOOK

by Gaines S. Dobbins

Practical suggestions for guiding organized church activity. This book offers help on practically every subject a pastor faces in leading a church program. (26b) \$3.00

THE CHURCH STAFF AND ITS WORK

by W. L. Howse

Offering guidance to the church staff member in his personal as well as in his professional life. (26b) \$3.75

BUILDING BETTER CHURCHES

by Gaines S. Dobbins

A guide for pastors and church workers dealing with every phase of church life, organization, and growth. (26b) \$3.75

THE EFFICIENCY FILING SYSTEM (revised Edition)

by Leslie R. Elliott

This technical work is in three sections. Included are the principles and practice of indexing, guidance in the classification of books, and a list of subject headings. (26b) \$2.00

CHURCH LEADERSHIP SERIES

The responsibilities and duties of vital areas of church leadership are defined in these books. (6c)
Each \$1.00

THE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK

by Ann Bradford

THE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK

by Philip Harris

THE MINISTER OF MUSIC

by W. Hines Sims

THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION

by W. L. Howse

Order today from your
BAPTIST BOOK STORE



It's **EASY**

to make your church publications

EASY to read . . .

EASY on the eye!

Just use Baptist Mat
and Stencil Service!

Your church bulletin and paper will be more appealing . . . more interesting . . . more readable when you help improve their appearance with these professionally prepared mats and stencils.

Designed to aid the local church promote activities on the denominational and local calendar, doctrinal themes, and seasonal holidays, the Baptist Mat and Stencil Service is edited by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and produced and distributed by the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Thirty or more designs of varying size come in each quarterly set. Mats are sent for regular printing, while reproduction proofs for offset printing are enclosed with them. If you mimeograph your church publications, you will prefer the stencil service.

Whichever you use, it's easy for you to emphasize evangelism,

stewardship, visitation, Bible study, church membership training, and other vital areas of your church life. The mats (and proofs) arrive ready for your printer to process. The stencil designs are easy to insert in place and cement on your master stencil.

Mats cost only \$9.00 a quarterly set—stencil designs, only \$2.25 a quarterly set.

It's easy to order this service—just include mats or stencils on your regular church literature order form. Send your order to:

The Sunday School Board

Southern Baptist Convention

127 Ninth Avenue, North

Nashville 3, Tennessee